

GENEALOGY
OF THE
HILL FAMILY
KENTUCKY AND VIRGINIA

COMPILED BY: DAVID GORDON YOUNG.

PUBLISHED BY COLONEL FRANCIS HILL KUHN.

1969

COL. F. H. KUHN, U. S. A. RET'd
350 Arballo Drive - Apt. 5 - L
San Francisco, California 94132

Near the middle of the 17th century, the first of the Bournes, consisting of two brothers and a sister, came from England to America, and settled about six miles from the town of Fredericksburg, Virginia. Unfortunately there appears no further information about this family except that one of the brothers reared a family in his new home in Virginia. One of these children was:

JOHN BOURNE, who inherited his father's place, which in the year 1734 he sold, and moved about 40 miles into Culpepper County, Va., and settled on the Rapidan River. This was at that time a frontier place, abounding with wild game, and well suited to one who must needs depend largely upon game for food until such time as land could be cleared and crops raised,

JOHN BOURNE was married twice, first to a woman by the name of Ramsey, by whom there were three children. After her death he was married to a woman by the name of Davis, by whom there were eight additional children.

Children by wife Ramsey:

1. Sarah Bourne,
2. Francis Bourne,
3. William Bourne.

B 7-5-1727-d-7-20-1805 DAR index

Children by wife Davis:

1. John Bourne
2. William Bourne,
3. Susannah Bourne,
4. Jane Bourne,
5. Catherine Bourne
6. Elizabeth Bourne,
7. Hannah Bourne,
8. Nellie Bourne.

1. SARAH BOURNE, first child by first wife, married Spencer ++++++ Branham and moved to Kentucky in 1795, bringing with him a large family of children, and settled near Georgetown, Scott County. No further data on this family.
2. FRANCIS BOURNE, second child of John and his first wife, ++++++ Ramsey, born in 1727, married in 1757 to Frances Christopher in Culpepper County, Virginia. They moved to Kentucky in 1783 or 1784, and settled in the new county of Jessamine, where both of them died; he on July 20, 1803, she in February, 1816.

To this union were born ten children, five sons and five daughters, to-wit:

1. Tabitha Bourne,
2. William Bourne,
3. Lucy Bourne,
4. Agnes Bourne,

THE FAMILY OF BOURNE, Continued.

5. Abner Bourne,
6. Ambrose Bourne,
7. Frances (Fanny) Bourne,
8. Philadelphia Bourne,
9. John Bourne,
10. Daniel Bourne.

1. TABITHA BOURNE, born 1758, died 1792, married 1778 to William White. One child, Tabitha White married Morton Bourne, and moved to Marion County, Mo., about the year 1832, and died there in 1843.

2. WILLIAM BOURNE, born 1761, died in 1804, married a Hawkins. To them were born nine children, two sons and seven daughters, the names of only two of whom, Francis and Nanny, have been learned by me.

3. LUCY BOURNE, third child of Francis and Frances Bourne, dates of birth and death unknown, married Francis Lowen in 1784. They lived in Jessamine County, Ky., and raised a family of 13 children, to wit:

1. Francis Lowen, Jr.,
2. Sally Lowen,
3. Lucy Lowen,
4. Rebecca Lowen,
5. Fanny Lowen,
6. Benjamin Lowen,
7. James Lowen,
8. Susan Lowen,
9. William Lowen,
10. Polly Lowen,
11. Lewis Lowen,
12. Agnes Lowen,
13. Morton Lowen.

Francis Lowen, Jr., married his cousin Sally Hudson, and moved to the State of Missouri; Sally Lowen married John Perry, and they lived near Nicholasville, Ky.; Lucy Lowen married John Jefferies and had three children, two sons and a daughter, and died in 1837; James, William, Lewis and Polly Lowen were living near Nicholasville, Ky., in 1847; Polly had married William McBrayer, from whom she was divorced after having a son and two daughters. The youngest daughter, born about 1827, married Dr. John Welch. I have found no further data on this family.

4. AGNES BOURNE, fourth child of Francis Bourne and Frances Christopher, married Joshua Hudson, by whom she had ten children - two sons and eight daughters, to wit:

1. James Hudson,
2. Sally Hudson,

3. David Hudson
4. Fanny Hudson,
5. Margaret Hudson,
6. Mildred Hudson,
7. to 10. Names not learned.

James Hudson died when 40 years of age. Sally Hudson married her cousin, Francis Lowen, Jr. David Hudson married a daughter of Gen. John South of Fayette County, Ky., and moved to Missouri about the year 1832 and died there about 1842, leaving a widow and an unmarried daughter.

5. ABNER BOURNE, no dates of birth or death but was married in ::::::::::: 1791 to Betty Hadon, by whom there were eight children - seven sons and one daughter. I have learned the names of only two of these children, sons Levi and Whitfield, who were in the war with Great Britian in 1812-13. Both were taken prisoner by the Indians, but escaped and returned home in safety.
6. AMBROSE BOURNE, born July 1, 1776, was a celebrated Baptist ::::::::::: Preacher. He married three wives and had several children, but I have found no data on any of them. He died in the Southern part of Kentucky in 1823.
7. FRANCES (Fanny) BOURNE, seventh child of Francis and Frances ::::::::::: Christopher Bourne, born July 1, 1776, in Culpepper County, Virginia, died Jan. 22, 1824, in Jessamine County, Kentucky. Married May 29, 1792 to ABNER YOUNG, my great grandfather on my father's side. For a list of her descendants, refer to ABNER YOUNG, in the section devoted to the Young Family.
8. PHILADELPHIA BOURNE, born Jan. 10, 1778, died about 1829. ::::::::::: Married June 28, 1797, to Archibald Bristow. To them were born 12 children, as follows:
 1. America Bristow, born Apr. 18, 1798,
 2. Agness Bristow, born Jan. 17, 1800,
 3. John Bristow, born April 6, 1802
 4. Francis M. Bristow, born Aug. 11, 1804,
 5. Sally Glover Bristow, born Oct. 9, 1806,
 6. Virginia Bristow, born 1808,
 7. Caroline Bristow, born Sep. 13, 1810,
 8. James Bristow,
 9. Benjamin Bristow,
 10. Philadelphia Bristow,
 11. Zanchius Bristow,
 12. Elizabeth Ann Bristow.
9. JOHN BOURNE, born Nov., 1780, married in 1801 to Betty Arnold. ::::::::::: There were 11 children born to them - seven sons and four daughters. Polina, one of the daughters, is the only one whose name I have learned. Polina married a Ballard, lived near Nicholasville, Ky., and bore four children.

10. DANIEL BOURNE, tenth and last child of the children of Francis :::::::::: and Frances Christopher Bourne, born Oct. 10, 1783, no dates of death and marriage, nor whom he married. It is particularly unfortunate that while I am indebted to him for most of the data here recorded, I have no more on himself. He states that there were nine children, but names only six of them. In 1847 he and his wife were living with his oldest son's widow and children, in Nicholasville, Ky., where the children were going to school, "and my old wife acts the part of mother and grandmother towards them."

1. ANDREW BOURNE, the oldest son, married Nancy Bishop and = = = = = had two children, a daughter born in 1835, and a son born in 1837.

2. Another son, whose name is not stated, born in 1808, had not married in 1847, then 39 years of age, "and shows no disposition that way."

3. WASHINGTON BOURNE, the third child, married Nancy Todd = = = = = in 1829. They had two children, but names and dates of birth are not stated.

4. ISABELLA BOURNE, fourth child and first daughter, was = = = = = born in 1819, and died in 1832 at 13 years of age. "I doted on her much -- perhaps too much," says Daniel to Richard M. Young in his 1847 letter.

5. CAROLINE BOURNE, second daughter, married Mahlon Rogers, = = = = = and had four children. No further data.

6. MARGARET BOURNE, the third daughter, married Charles = = = = = Cosby and had one son, born in 1838, died in 1844.

7. LUCY BOURNE, fourth and youngest daughter, married = = = = = James Dickerson, and bore four children, none of whom are mentioned by name.

8. and 9. There were two more sons, both dead at the time Daniel's letter was written, and their names were not stated.

FRANCIS BOURNE, came to Kentucky first in the year 1780, and explored the country around Boonsboro for about three months, where he killed many deer and buffalo. He was much pleased with the fertile lands and the beautiful scenery, but because of the menace from the Indians, he did not consider it prudent to bring his family at that time. Some three or four years later, with a party of about 300 others, he and his family made the journey to Kentucky, where he purchased 400 acres of land "in the new County of Jessamine," and made a permanent settlement.

Daniel Bourne described the trip from Virginia to Kentucky, and the early years in their new home as follows:

"When we first settled in Kentucky, only five or six families then lived within the bounds of the new county of Jessamine, and they were far apart. Not a mill, nor any breadstuff to be had nearer than 25 miles, in Lincoln County. The Kentucky river to cross, with high cliffs to pass, which were at that early day a task not easily performed. The present generation knows nothing of the difficulties, privations, and dangers which were encountered and endured by the first settlers of this country.

The first work my father did, was to make a "hand mill", of limestone rock. He had brought picks with him for that purpose, knowing what we should want; and for four years this was our only dependence for meal and flour; and a very good makeshift it was for us. The neighbors for miles around were glad to have the benefit of this "handmill." At the end of four years my father and Brother William Bourne made a water mill, which is a fine mill even to this day.

The Company which came through the wilderness with my father's family consisted of about 300 persons; mostly women, children, and negroes; not many guns, or efficient gunners, and no real Indian fighters among us. So that the whole company would have fallen easy prey to 15 or 20 Indians. But it so happened that while the Indians were killing and destroying emigrating companies both before and behind us, they did not discover or molest our defenseless company on the whole route. Our whole company, however, came very near starving to death, when the friendly settlers then living at the "Crab Orchard", heard of our situation, loaded some horses with meat and pumpkin-bread, and came to our relief. They met us about 80 miles from the "Crab Orchard", which place we could never have reached had it not been for this friendly and well-timed relief."

BOURNE INDEX

A

OLD, Betty, 3.

B

LARD, F.

RNE, Andrew, 4.

" , Caroline, 4.

" , Catharine, 1.

" , Elisabeth, 1.

" , Francis, 1.

" , Hannah, 1.

" , Isabella, 4.

" , Jane, 1.

" , John, 1, 2, 3.

" , Lucy, 4.

" , Margaret, 4.

" , Holly, 1.

" , Polina, 3.

" , Sarah, 1.

" , Susannah, 1.

" , Washington, 4.

" , William, 1.

HAM, Spencer, 1.

STOW, Agnes, 3.

" , America, 3.

" , Archibald, 3.

" , Benjamin, 3.

" , Caroline, 3.

" , Elizabeth Ann, 3.

" , Francis H., 3.

" , James, 3.

" , John, 3.

" , Philadelphia, 3.

" , Sally Glover, 3.

" , Virginia, 3.

" , Zanchius, 3.

IN, Abner, 2, 3.

" , Agnes, 2.

" , Ambrose, 2, 3.

" , Daniel, 2, 4, 5.

" , Francis, 2.

" , Francis Harry, 2, 3.

" , Levi, 3.

" , Lucy, 1.

" , Morton, 2.

" , Nancy, 2.

" , Philadelphia, 2, 3.

" , Tibatha, 1.

" , Whitfield, 3.

C

STOPHER, Francis, 1, 4.

Y, Charles, 4.

D

DAVIS, 1.

DICKERSON, James, 4.

H

HADON, Betty, 3.

HAWKINS, 2.

HUDSON, Betty, 3.

" , David, 2.

" , Fanny, 2.

" , James, 2.

" , Joshua, 2.

" , Margaret, 2.

" , Mildred, 2.

" , Sally, 2.

L

LOWEN, Agnes, 2.

" , Benjamin, 2.

" , Fanny, 2.

" , Francis, 2.

" , Francis Jr., 2, 3.

" , James, 2.

" , Lewis, 2.

" , Lucy, 2.

" , Morton, 2.

" , Polly, 2.

" , Rebecca, 2.

" , Sally, 2.

" , Susan, 2.

" , William, 2.

M

McBRAYER, William, 2.

P

PERRY, John, 2.

R

RAMSEY, 1.

ROGERS, Mahlon, 4.

S

SOUTH, George General, 3.

W

WELCH, John, Dr., 2.

WHITE, Tabitha, 2.

" , William, 2.

In the year 1670, or thereabouts, a male child was born in the north of Ireland, to whom the name of MATTHEW HAY was given. He was the first of the name of whom I have found any record, and was the progenitor of a long line of descendants, of whom ELIZABETH HAY, my maternal great grandmother was one.

In the year 1700 Matthew Hay emigrated to America, bringing with him a wife and at least one son, MATTHEW HAY, JR., who was born in Ireland shortly before the family took ship for the new world. Matthew Hay settled in or near Philadelphia, Pa., and spent the remainder of his life there. The record does not disclose whether there were other children than Matthew, Jr., born either in Ireland or America, but I regard it as likely that there were others, as few of my ancestors ceased to multiply with the birth of one child.

MATTHEW (W) HAY, JR. grew up and remained in or near Philadelphia until he was 43 years of age. In 1743 he journeyed to Virginia and settled in Prince Edward County, where he remained until his death in 1784. The journey to Virginia was made in the company of a family of Galloways, presumably also Irish immigrants, and probably also neighbors or acquaintances in the old country. Matthew W. Hay married Miss Hester Porter. Further information of this family is missing, except that there was a son, WILLIAM HAY (I), and with him the record becomes more expansive.

WILLIAM HAY (I) was born in 1743 in Prince Edward County, Virginia, the year the family located there. He died Nov. 8, 1813, in Butler County, Kentucky, and is buried in a cemetery near Sugar Grove, which is believed to have been established on the land then owned by the Hay family. He married Sarah Galloway, who was born in Ireland in 1748 and died Dec. 15, 1822, and is buried beside her husband. Both the Hays and Galloways were of mixed Scotch descent, though for generations they have lived in the North of Ireland. Preston Hay, their grandson, says of his grandmother, Sarah Galloway Hay; "She was in many respects a remarkable woman. Her education was fairly up to the requirements of her day and station; she had a vigorous intellect and imperious will, and was well read on all subjects in which she was interested; these were principally the history of religious bodies.*** In all these respects she was a walking epitome of knowledge, and I can never read the "Heart of Midlothian" without thinking Scott had our grandmother in his eye when he drew the character of "David Deans". She was deeply imbued with superstitions and was a devout believer in ghosts, for she stoutly maintained she had seen them on more than one occasion. She was born seven miles from Londonderry, which she once visited on foot, the longest journey she ever made before embarking for America; that she never varied her dialect from that of the lowland Scotch, which all the latter branches of the family learned so thoroughly that when Burns' poems reached the Western country, they read and enjoyed them without a glossary; and that she never lost her eyesight, and could read the smallest print without glasses to the day of her death.

Pr Ed. Co. Va.

William Hay and Sarah Galloway raised a family of nine children, all but one of whom were born in Virginia. The family came to Kentucky in 1789, and James, the youngest child, was born there. The family settled first in Bourbon County, Ky., and spent the first year there, in Kingston Station. The record does not disclose where the next seven years were spent, but in 1797 the family moved to Little Muddy, then in Logan County, now in Butler County, Ky. The chief incentive for that move appears to have been that BILLY EWING, an old neighbor and crony of William Hay before he left Virginia, had moved or was moving to that community. the Hays settled within 600 yards of the Ewings, "and the two families were as one, not only during the lives of the elders, but during those of the younger branches, throughout youth, manhood and womanhood, 'til death or removal separated them." (Preston Hay) Rebecca Hay, William's youngest daughter, married William (Billy) Ewing, one of the elder Billy Ewing's sons.

Children of William Hay and Sarah Galloway.

- | | | | |
|-------------------|------|-----------------|------|
| (1) John G. Hay | 1774 | (2) Polly Hay | 1777 |
| (3) Elizabeth Hay | 1775 | (4) Katy Hay | 1777 |
| (5) Daniel Hay | 1781 | (6) William Hay | 1783 |
| (7) Sallie Hay | | (8) Rebecca Hay | |
| (9) James Hay | | | |

The above family of nine represented about the average size family of those days, considerably larger than the present-day average. Preston Hay, son of William Hay above, writing from Jackson, Miss., in 1885, to his cousin Dr. C. D. Hay, son of Daniel Hay, at Hot Springs, Ark., has this to say on that subject: "They (his uncles and aunts) all speedily married as they grew up, and my relations on both sides being wonderfully prolific, I was surrounded on all sides by such groups of cousins as you never had. About the year 1815 there were thirteen children-bearing couples within an hour's ride of us, all uncles and aunts of mine, whose houses already swarmed or were beginning to swarm with children. Eleven was a favorite number, but two recorded twelve, and scarcely any fell below eight or ten."

- (1) JOHN G. HAY (Sr.), eldest of the children of William Hay and Sarah Galloway, born Oct. 8, 1774, in Virginia; died Mar. 10, 1815, in Butler County, Ky., buried in the Hay cemetery near Sugar Grove, Butler Co., Ky., alongside of his wife, Sallie Tyler Hay, who was born Dec. 8, 1781, died Aug. 25, 1852. To this union were born five children, two sons and three daughters. The eldest son, Vincent S. Hay, was born Nov. 22, 1808, and lost his life on Feb. 27, 1863, as a Union soldier in the war between the States, in an engagement at Chattanooga, Tenn. He is buried with his father and mother, though rumor has it that he was buried in the Chattanooga National Cemetery and later removed to his present resting place. John G. Hay, Jr., the youngest of the children, born 1814, died Sep. 2, 1833, and buried in the above cemetery, as is also a daughter, Cynthia A. Hay, born 1811, died June 12,

1836. Another daughter, Laura Hay, who married a Shotwell, but I have no further data on her, and none at all on the third daughter.

Preston Hay says that his uncle, John Hay, was feeble in both mind and body, but was the best educated of all the children, due to his being of school age before the family left Virginia. He was a School Teacher, and his preceptor in Virginia had been Sam Davis, Martha Patsy Davis' eldest brother.

- (2) POLLY HAY, second child and eldest daughter of William Hay and Sarah Galloway, was born in 1777, date of death unknown. In 1794 she married a Mr. Summers, by whom there were two children, Sallie and Robert. Summers died, and after a short widowhood, she married, in 1799, Moses Thompson, by whom she bore at least one child, a son, William, on Jan. 30, 1800.
- (3) ELIZABETH (BETSY) HAY and KATY, her twin sister, were born Dec. 30, 1779. Betsy, as she was commonly called, died August 27, 1840. A vigorous search for the place of burial, of she and her husband, James Davis Hill, has been fruitless. On Dec. 20, 1797 (or 1798) she was married to James Davis Hill, and they were my maternal great grandparents. For a record of their descendants, see James Davis Hill, in the section devoted to the Hills.
- (4) KATY HAY, twin sister of Betsy Hay, born Dec. 30, 1779, date of death not learned. She married Joshua Talbot in 1799. They were engaged before leaving Bourbon Co., but were not married until after they arrived in Logan County. A daughter, Nancy, married her first cousin, James Hill, son of James Davis Hill and Betsy Hay Hill. If there were other children, I have not learned of them.
- (5) DANIEL HAY, fifth child of William Hay and Sarah Galloway, born 1781, died 1853. In 1809 he married Priscilla Dobbins. His son, Dr. C. D. Hay, of Hot Springs, Ark., states that his parents raised a family of ten children, but unfortunately does not mention any of them by name. Preston Hay mentions a daughter, Polly, but I have no further data on her, or any of the others. Daniel Hay was born in Virginia and came to Kentucky with the family. In 1814 he volunteered and was made Ensign of the Kentucky Regiment that was held as a reserve in the battle of Tippencanoe. In 1816 he moved to Illinois, where he helped to establish the town of Carmi, in or near which he lived until his death in 1853. He was a man of importance in his community and held several public offices, among which were that of Sheriff, U.S. Pension Agent, and Mail Contractor. His son, Dr. C. D. Hay, practiced his profession in Hot Springs, Ark. He prepared a "Memorandum of the family history of the House of Hay." To this and some correspondence between himself and his cousin Preston Hay of Jackson, Miss., in 1885, I am indebted for most of the data I have on the Hay family.

Dr. Hay mentioned one brother, Carson Hay, who he says spent four sessions of Congress in Washington, D.C. and who in 1858 was largely responsible for the passage of a law restoring to U.S. Pension Agents "the usual allowance of two per cent. on disbursements," after his father had held such office for six years without pay. It appears that the father had been Pension Agent from 1831 to 1842, but the pay was discontinued by Congress in 1836, and Daniel continued to serve without pay for the next six years.

Dr. Hay's "Memorandum" states that in 1820 his father removed to a farm five miles west of Carmi, "where his numerous family of boys learned to cultivate the soil, and were trained to habits of industry and economy," indicating that most of the ten children were boys.

Dr. Hay had a son, Eugene Hay, also a doctor, who also lived and practiced in Hot Springs, and another son, Lyman T. Hay, who was at one time President of the Hotel Men's Association of America, and was for many years President of the original Jefferson Hotel, of St. Louis, Mo.

Dr. and Mrs. Eugene Hay had two daughters, Mary Hay and Dorothy Hay. Mary was married in 1925 to Dr. D. B. Stough, II, and they have one son, Dr. D. D. Stough, III, who when this was written was with the Jackson Memorial Hospital in Miami, Fla. He was born in 1927. Dorothy Hay married A. J. Brown, and they have two children, whose names and ages I have not learned. The Browns live in Birmingham, Alabama.

Dr. Eugene Hay's widow, the mother of Mary and Dorothy, after his death married his medical partner, Dr. W. O. Forbes, and at last accounts she was still living with her daughter Dorothy in Birmingham.

(6) WILLIAM HAY (II), sixth child of William Hay and Sarah Galloway, was born in Virginia in 1783. In 1789, when six years of age, he came with the family to Kentucky. In 1804 he married Martha Patsy Davis, daughter of Temple Davis, a Tobacco Planter of Charlotte County, Va., who with her brothers and sisters had migrated to Kentucky as a result of their father's second marriage, to a woman of whom they heartily disapproved. I have little data on William Hay's life. He was a stone mason, and lived and died in Russellville, Ky. A house still standing on Main St., to which he had built a set of large stone steps, is said to be the house he died in..

To William Hay and Martha Patsy Davis were born eight children, as follows:

- (1) Nancy D. Hay, born 1805, died (?), Married 1824 to William Wand.
- (2) Preston Hay, born 1807, died (?). Married 1829 to Sally Hook.
- (3) John G. Hay, born 1809, died (?). Married 1831 to Ann Work.

- (4) Samuel Davis Hay, Born 1811, Died 1888. Did not marry.
- (5) Sarah R. Hay, Born 1813. Died (?). Married 1828 to Josiah Wade.
- (6) William B. Hay, Born 1817. Died (?). Did not marry.
- (7) Cardwell B. Hay, Born 1819, Died (?). No data as to whether married
- (8) Martha A. Hay. Born 1821. Died 1903. Married 1842 to Thomas P. Wand.

I have no data on Nancy D., John G., and Cardwell B. Hay. Of Preston Hay I know only that in the latter years of his life he lived in Jackson, Miss., and in 1885 he carried on a correspondence with his cousin, Dr. C. D. Hay, of Hot Springs, Ark., to which I am indebted for a great deal of the information on the Hay family contained in this report. I made strenuous efforts to learn something more about Preston Hay, but without avail. His letters indicated that he was a man of intelligence and education, and it was surprising and disappointing that there is no record of his life and descendants.

Samuel Davis Hay and William B. Hay, neither of whom married, went to Texas. Rumor has it that Samuel Davis Hay was once Attorney General of Texas, but I have been unable to verify this. In late life he returned to Kentucky, and spent the remainder of his life with his brother-in-law, Judge Thomas P. Wand, at whose home he died in 1888, and is buried in Cook's Cemetery, about two miles from Woodbury, Ky.

William B. Hay located at Woodville, Taylor County, Texas where he spent the remainder of his life. At death he owned a considerable acreage of land, all or partly timbered and lying adjacent to what later became one of Texas' oil fields. This acreage was probably not too valuable at the time of his death, and there being no near or nearby relatives, no settlement of the estate was made. Unauthorized persons later cut the timber, and when oil became a factor some of the Kentucky relatives made some investigation of the matter, but when this was written nothing of importance had resulted.

- (5) SARAH R. HAY, fifth child of William Hay, II, and Martha Patsy Davis, married Josiah Wade. There were at least three daughters: Martha Wade, married Ross; Bertha Wade, Married a Phelps, and Sally Wade, who married John Goodall, of Morgantown, Ky. I have no further data on the first two, but,

SALLIE WADE and John Goodall had a family of five children, as follows:

- (1) Lizzie Goodall,
- (2) Lewis Goodall,
- (3) Martha Goodall,
- (4) James Goodall,
- (5) Thomas Goodall.

- (1) Lizzie Goodall was born in the 1850s, and died in 1948, more than 90 years of age. She married James Rowe, and to them were born ten children:

- (1) Ona Ann Rowe,
- (2) Aloda Mae Rowe,
- (3) Willie Lewis Rowe,
- (4) Iva Ellen Rowe,
- (5) Maud Rowe,
- (6) Lee Rowe,
- (7) Blanche Rowe,
- (8) Gussie Rowe,
- (9) Una Rowe,
- (10) Charline Rowe.

- (1) Ona Ann Rowe Married Willie Ashby, and to them were born eight children:

Darrel Ashby,
Elbert Ashby
Nova Ashby,
Imogene Ashby,
Bardwell Ashby,
Pendleton Ashby,
Neal Ashby, and
another whose name
I have not learned.

- (2) Aloda Mae Rowe married Edward Calloway. They had four children:

Nola Calloway,
James R. Calloway,
Clarence Calloway, and
Alva C. Calloway.

- (3) Willie Lewis Rowe married Henry Addison

- (4) Iva Ellen Rowe married Amos Decker

- (5) Maud Rowe married M. Leslie Hurt.

- (6) Lee Rowe died unmarried.

- (7) Blanche Rowe married Elsworth Rowe and to them were born four children:

Edgar Lee Rowe,
Letha Rowe,
Joyce Fay Rowe, and
Arlis C. Rowe.

- (8) Gussie Rowe married Claudius Jones.

(9) Una Rowe married Gordon Goff.

(10) Charline Rowe married Lin Duncan.

(2) Lewis Goodall, born Dec. 18, 1861, married a Miss Warden, and there were two children:

(1) Elbert Goodall,

(2) Nellie Goodall.

(3) Martha Goodall married a Mr. Cook and they had four children; the names of whom I have not learned.

(4) James Goodall went to New Mexico, unmarried and no word came back from him.

(5) Thomas Goodall married Verda Kuykendall, and there were five children:

(1) Ivert Goodall, born 1892, married Geneva Gibbs of Odin, Ill. Two sons, Wallace Goodall and Thomas Goodall.

(2) Oris Goodall, born 1894, married Jessie Peters. Two children: William Thomas Goodall and Lucille Goodall.

(3) Ola Wand Goodall was married four times. The first was to Mon Schropshire, and by him there were three children:

Elizabeth Schropshire,
Virginia Schropshire,
Violet Schropshire.

I have no data on the other three marriages of Ola Wand Goodall.

b (4) Laura Elva Goodall (commonly called Lottie), Born Feb. 29, 1900. Married twice: First in Sep., 1920, to Frank Mitchell Cooper, by whom there were three children:

Ross Lake Cooper,
David Mitchell Cooper,
Shelby Glenn Cooper.

The second marriage was to E. B. Mason, on Nov. 29, 1941. No children by this marriage.

(5) Valkie Goodall (commonly called Buck), born June 11, 1903. Married in 1923 to Marion Baker. They have two daughters
Bettie May Goodall
Agnes Goodall.

- (8) MARTHA A. HAY, eighth and last child of William Hay, II and Martha Patsy Davis, married Judge Thomas P. Wand, of Morgantown and Woodbury, Ky. To them were born five children:

- (1) William H. Wand,
- (2) Jennie Wand,
- (3) Mary Ellen Wand,
- (4) Elwood Wand,
- (5) Matthew Wand.

- (1) William H. Wand, born April 11, 1847, died Apr. 3, 1888. Married Sep. 30, 1875 to Sally Waddle, daughter of John and Virginia Waddle. To them were born six children:

- (1) Clyde Wand,
- (2) Mattie Wand,
- (3) Mamie Wand,
- (4) Elfie Wand,
- (5) Thomas P. Wand,
- (6) John Wand.

- (1) Clyde Wand, born Sep. 14, 1876, died Oct. 12, 1943. Unmarried. Was Circuit Court Clerk of Butler County, Ky., when a young man. Later for many years connected with T. J. Moss Tie Co., St. Louis, Mo.

- (2) Mattie Wand, Born Aug. 2, 1878, married May 12, 1904, to Sank Bradley of Greenville, Ky. Three children:

- (1) Wand Bradley, Born April 30, 1905, died Oct. 16, 1930. Did not marry.

- (2) Mary Brown Bradley, Born Aug. 21, 1908. Married Aug. 31, 1935 to O. P. Schneider. They have three children: Brent Schneider, born Feb. 20, 1941; Beth Schneider, born Jan. 15, 1944, and John Schneider born April 11, 1949.

- (3) Martha Bradley, born May. 26, 1911. Married June 29, 1929 to Jimmy Lewis. One child, Elizabeth Ann Lewis, born Dec. 26, 1933, Married Aug. 31, 1952, to Robert Barry Downey.

- (3) Mamie Wand, born July 10, 1880, did not marry. Bookkeeper for many years in Morgantown Deposit Bank, Morgantown, Ky.

- (4) Elfie Wand, born Jan 22, 1883, Married Apr. 4, 1906 to Thomas Walter Sweatt, son of Dr. Edward Sweatt and Elizabeth (Betty) Tanner. They had only one child, Virginia Tanner Sweatt, born Oct. 6, 1908. Married Jan. 16, 1934 to Ben Rice Shaver. The Shavers have two children:

Robert Thomas Shaver, born Oct. 13, 1936 and
William Rice Shaver, born July 16, 1940

After the death of her husband in 1935, Elfie became House Mother of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity of University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky., from which she retired in 1954

- (5) Thomas P. Wand, born Dec. 26, 1884. Died Aug. 16, 1951. Married June 6, 1917 to Ruth Ricks. They have three children: (1) Jean Wand, born Mar. 23, 1921. Married Nov. 23, 1947 to Dean Rupp. They have one child, Cheryl Jean Rupp, born Sep. 4, 1953. (2) Betty Wand, born Aug. 10, 1923. Married June 16, 1946 to Harry Duane (Bill) Williams. One child, Robert Allen Williams, born May 20, 1953. (3) Tom P. Wand, born Apr. 21, 1928. Married Oct. 18, 1953 to Colleen Coy. One child, Lori Ann Wand, born Oct. 28, 1954.

All of the above children and grandchildren of Thomas P. Wand lived in Los Angeles, Calif., when this was written.

- (6) John Wand. Born Mar. 20, 1887, Died Mar. 17, 1951. Married Jan. 10, 1918 to Ruby Blackburn. One child, Donald Wand, born Sep., 1925, Married Nov. 23, 1950 to Helen Ruth Ashbrook. They have two children: Cheryl Leigh Wand, born May 4, 1952, and Kevin Gregory Wand, born Aug. 23, 1954.

- (2) Jennie Wand, born Dec 11, 1849. Died Jan 8, 1933. Unmarried

- (3) Mary Ellen Wand, born Jan 8, 1853. Died Mar. 18, 1933. Married Dec. 27, 1877 to Benjamin Franklin Smith, a merchant of Morgantown, Ky.

To Mary Ellen Wand and Benjamin Franklin Smith, there were born six children as follows:

- (1) Robert Smith,
- (2) Leslie Smith,
- (3) Edna Mae Smith,
- (4) Charlie Smith,
- (5) Ruth Ellen Smith,
- (6) Mabel Pearl Smith

- (1) Robert Smith, born Dec. 29, 1878, married Sep. 27, 1903 to Dora Cherry. They had five children, viz:
 (1) Ione Smith, born Feb. 1, 1905, married twice; First on Feb. __, 1927 to Paul Smith. They had one child, Dolores Smith, born May 3, 1930, married Jan. 1949 to Don Sharer, and they had one child, Donna Marie Sharer, born Feb. 16, 1953.

Ione and Paul Smith were divorced and she was married in Aug. 1938 to Ed Duke.

- (2) Lanes Gordon Smith, born June 29, 1906. Married Kathleen Ash, no children. (3) Dwight Cherry Smith, born Mar. 16, 1909, married Apr. 6, 1951 to Rena Miller, no children. (4) Chesley Carlisle Smith, born Jan. 27, 1912, married, Sep. 2, 1940 to Nina Borah. One child, Sharon Alicia Smith, born Jan. 20, 1951. (5) Henrietta Mae Smith, born Sep. 15, 1914, married June 22, 1938 to Edwin Wilson. One child, Robert Edwin Wilson, born Oct. 3, 1943.
- (2) Leslie Smith, born Mar. 16, 1881, died Sep. 30, 1943. Not married.
- (3) Edna Mae Smith, born Sep. 19, 1884. Unmarried.
- (4) Charlie Edward Smith, born Aug. 7, 1886, died July 11, 1934. Married twice: First to Edna Evans, no children reported. Second marriage to Lena Belle Owen, and to this marriage were born three children: (1) Charles Evan Smith, married _____, One child, Charlene _____.
 (2) Franklin Smith, married Daisy _____. Two children Sharon Smith and Franklin Smith, Jr.
 (3) Allyne Smith. Married W. B. Barrett. They have four children: W. B. Barrett, Jr., Bobby Barrett, Linda Barrett and Elizabeth Barrett.
- (5) Ruth Ellen Smith, born Aug. 19, 1889, died Aug. 29, 1891.
- (6) Mabel Pearl Smith, born Oct. 20, 1891, died Nov. 20, 1906.

* * * * *

Some of the data on the descendants of Mary Ellen Wand came to hand after what data I had on that family was written, and is presented here.

- (4) Charlie Edward Smith, third son of Mary Ellen Wand and Benjamin Franklin Smith, married Edna Elizabeth Evans in Sep. 1907, and on June 14, 1921, made a second marriage to Lena Belle Owen. To the first marriage were born three children, none by the second marriage.
- (1) Charles Evans Smith, born Oct. 22, 1908, married twice: First Sep. 9, 1932, to Vaudeth Lareeve Durbin; Second Aug. 31, 1944, to Gloria Lorraine Miller. To the first marriage was born one daughter, Charlotte Helene Smith, born June 16, 1933, married Nov. 26, 1952, to Alvin L. Kent. The Kents have two children: (1) Dorothy Jean Kent, born Dec. 4, 1953, and (2) Ellen Kent, born Dec. 4, 1954.
- (2) Franklin Knight Smith, born Nov. 6, 1910. Married Sep. 20, 1940, to ~~Daisy~~ Evelyn Wolf. They have two

children: (1) Sharon Marie Smith, born Aug. 23, 1945, and (2) Franklin Edward Smith, born July 13, 1947.

- (3) Allyn Dorothy Smith, born Dec. 25, 1912, married Aug. 29, 1931, to William B. Barrett. They have four children as follows: (1) William Charles Barrett, born June 2, 1932; (2) Robert Edward Barrett, born Jan. 29, 1936; (3) Linda Josephine Barrett, born Nov. 26, 1941, and (4) Elizabeth Joan Barrett, born July 2, 1950.

* * * * *

- (4) Elwood Wand, born Aug. 22, 1856, died _____. Married twice: First to Leona Neel, one child, died in infancy, name, if any, not learned. Second marriage on June 18, 1893, to Geneva Phelps. Two children: (1) Bonnie Wand, born Sep. 30, 1895, married Dec. 12, 1916 to Roscoe Drake. One child, Roscoe Drake, Jr., born Jan. 17, 1919. Bonnie and Roscoe were then divorced, and Bonnie married and divorced three additional husbands. (2) Thomas Phelps Wand, born Sep. 15, 1907, married Mar. 12, 1937, to Osa Wade Day. Three children: Richard T. Wand, born July 12, 1938. Jeanette E. Wand, born Nov. 11, 1939, Donna E. Wand, born Feb. 7, 1943; died Dec. 24, 1946.

- (5) Matthew Wand. Born Sep. 8, 1860, died Oct. 5, 1948. Married Lavina Snodgrass. Two children: (1) Nellie Wand, born Nov. 2, 1887. Married J. F. Hughes. (2) William R. Wand, born Feb. 12, 1889. Married Ethel Austin, who bore him three children: Dorothy Wand, born Oct. 4, 1913. Married Charles Sergeant; Josephine Wand, born Aug. 8, 1922. Married John King; William R. Wand, Jr., born Aug. 15, 1924. Married Gwendolyn Barbee.

ISON, Henry, 6.
 " Kathleen, 10.
 BROOK, Helen Ruth, 9.
 BY, Bardwell, 6.
 " Elbert, 6.
 " Harrel, 6.
 " Imogene, 6.
 " Neal, 6.
 " Hove, 6.
 " Pendleton, 6.
 " Willie, 6.
 TII, Ethel, 11.

B

ER, Marion, 7.
 BEE, Glendolyn, 11.
 RETT, Bobby, 11.
 " Elizabeth, 11.
 " Elizabeth Joan, 10.
 " Linda, 11.
 " Linda Josephine, 10.
 " Robert Edward, 10.
 " William B., 10, 11.
 " William B. Jr., 11.
 " William Charles, 10.
 KBURN, Ruby, 9.
 H, Mina, 10.
 LET, Martha, 8.
 " Mary Brown, 8.
 " Sank, 7.
 " Wand, 8.
 M, J., 4.

C

OWLY, Alva C., 6.
 " Clarence, 6.
 " Edward, 6.
 " James R., 6.
 " Nola, 6.
 RY, Dora, 10.
 " 7.
 ER, Daviv Mitchell, 7.
 " Frank Mitchell, 7.
 " Rose Lake, 7.
 " Shelby Glenn, 7.
 Colleen, 9.

D

S, Martha Betsy, 3, 4, 5, 8.
 " Sam, 3.
 " Temple, 4.
 " Osa Wade, 11.
 S, David, 1.

DECKER, Amos, 6.
 DOWNIEY, Robert Barry, 8.
 DRAKE, Roscoe, 11.
 " Roscoe Jr., 11.
 DUKE, Ed., 10.
 DUNCAN, Lin., 7.
 DURBIN, Vandeth Larcene, 9.

E

EVANS, Edna Elizabeth, 9.
 EWING, Billy, 2.

F

FORBES, W.O., Dr., 4.

G

GALLOWAY, 1.
 " Sarah, 1, 2.
 GIBBS, Geneva, 7.
 GOGG, Gordon, 7.
 GOODALL, Agnes, 7.
 " Betty May, 7.
 " Elbert, 7.
 " Invert, 7.
 " James, 5, 7.
 " John, 5, 6.
 " Laura Elva, 7.
 " Lewis, 5, 7.
 " Lizzy, 5, 6.
 " Lucille, 7.
 " Martha, 5, 7.
 " Nellie, 7.
 " Ola Wand, 7.
 " Oris, 7.
 " Thomas, 5, 7.
 " Valkie, 7.
 " Wallace, 7.
 " William Thomas, 7.

H

HAY, Cardwell B., 5.
 " Carson, 4.
 " C.D., Dr., 2, 3, 4, 5.
 " Cynthia A., 2.
 " Daniel, 2, 3.
 " Dorothy, 4.
 " Elizabeth, 1, 3.
 " Elizabeth (Betsy), 2, 3.
 " Eugene, 4.
 " James, 2.
 " John G., 2, 3, 4.
 " John G. Jr., 2.
 " Kate, 2, 3.
 " Laura, 2.
 " Lyman T., 4.

H

HAY, Martha A., 5, 8.
 " Mary, 4.
 " Matthew, 1.
 " , Matthew, Jr., 1.
 " ; Holly, D2, 3.
 " , Preston, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.
 " , Rebecca, 2.
 " , Sallie, 2.
 " , Sally Tyler, 2.
 " , Sarah, R5, 5.
 " , Vincent S., 2.
 " , William, 1, 2
 " , William II, 2, 4, 5, 6.
 HILL, Betsy Hay, 3.
 " , James, 3.
 " James Davis, 3.
 HUGHES, J.F., 11.
 HURT, M. Leslie, 6.

J

JONES, Claudius, 6.

K

KENT, Alvin L., 9.
 " ; Dorothy Jean, 9.
 " ; Ellen, 9.
 KING, John, 11.
 KUTKENDALL, Vorda, 7.

L

LEWIS, Elizabeth, 8.
 " , Jimmie, 8.

M

MASON, E.B., 7.
 MILLER, Gloria Lorraine, 9.
 " , Neva, 10.

O

OWENS, Lena Nell, 9, 10.

N

NEAL, Leona, 11.

P

PHELPS, 5.
 " , Geneva, 11
 PETERS, Jessie, 7
 PORTER, Hester, 1.

R

RICKS, Ruth, 9.
 ROSS, 5.
 ROWE, Aloda Mac, 6.
 " , Arlis C., 6.
 " , Blanche, 6.
 " , Charline, 6.
 " , Edgar Lee, 6.
 " , Elsworth, 6.
 " , Gusie, 6.
 " , Iva Ellen, 6.
 " , Joyce Faye, 6.
 " , James, 6.
 " , Lee, 6.
 " , Letha, 6.
 " , Maud, 6.
 " , Ona Ann, 6.
 " , Una, 6.
 " , Willie Lewis, 6.
 RUPP, Cheryl Jean, 9.
 " , Dean, 9.

S

SCHNEIDER, Beth, 8.
 " , Brent, 8
 " , John, 8.
 " , O.P., 8.
 SCHMIDTSHIRE, Elizabeth, 7.
 " , Hon, 7.
 " , Violet, 7.
 " , Virginia, 7.
 SERGEANT, Charles, 11.
 SHAWER, Ben Rice, 8.
 " , Robert Thomas, 9.
 " , William Rice, 9.
 SHOTWELL, #.
 SHURER, Don, 10.
 SMITH, Allyne, 11.
 " , Benjamin Franklin, 9,
 " , Charlene, 10.
 " , Charley Edward, 10
 " , Charlotte Helene, 9.
 " , Chesley Carlisle, 10.
 " , Charles Edward, 9.
 " , Dolores, 10
 " , Dorothy Allyn, 10.
 " , Edna Mac, 10.
 " , Franklin Edward, 10, 11
 " , Franklin Jr., 11.
 " , Franklin Knight, 10.
 " , Henrietta Mac, 10.
 " , Ione, 10.
 " , Lanes Gordon, 10.

S

TH, Leslie, 10
 , Paul 10.
 , Mabel, 10, 11.
 , Robert, 10.
 , Ruth Ellen, 10, 11.
 , Sharon Alicia 10.
 , Sharon, 11.
 , Sharon Marie, 10.
 DGRASS, Lavina, 11.
 UGH, D.B., Dr. II, 4.
 " , D.B., Dr. III, 4.
 MERS, 3.
 " , Robert 3.
 " , Sally, 3.
 AT, Edward, Dr., 8.
 , Walter, 8.
 , Virginia Tanner, 8.

T

BOT, Josua, 3.
 " , Nancy, 3.
 NER, Elizabeth (Betty), 8.
 MPSON, Moses, 3.
 " , William, 3.

W

DLE, Clyde, 8.
 " , Elfie, 8.
 " , John, 8, 9.
 " , Hamie, 8.
 " , Mattie, 8.
 " , Sally, 8.
 " , Thomas P., 8, 9, 11.
 E, Bertha, 5.
 , Joseph, 5.
 , Josiah, 5.
 , Martha, 5.
 , Sally, 5.
 D, Bonnie, 11.
 , Jeanette E., 11.
 , Cheryl Leigh, 9.
 , Billy, 9.
 , Donald, 9.
 , Donna E. 11.
 , Dorothy, 11.
 , Edward, 11.
 , Edwood, 8.
 , Joan, 9.
 , Jennie, 8, 9.
 , Josephine, 11.
 , Kevin Gregory, 9.
 , Lori Ann, 9.
 , Mary Ellen, 8, 9, 10.

WAND, Matthew, 8, 10.
 " , Nellie, 11.
 " , Richard T. 11.
 " , Thomas P. Judge, 5, 8.
 " , William, 4.
 " , William H., 8.
 " , William H. Jr., 11.
 " , William R., 11.
 WARDEN, 7.
 WILLIAMS, Harry Duane (Bill), 9.
 " , Robert Allen, 9.
 WILSON, Edwin, 10.
 " , Robert Edwin, 10.
 WOLFE, Daisy Evelyn, 10.

The first of my line of Tanners of which I have found a record, was my great, great grandfather,

BENJAMIN TANNER, a resident of the State of Virginia, and at least the latter part of his life, of Campbell County. The record does not disclose the date of his birth, nor where, nor the date of his death, but I assume that he died in the early months of the year 1829, as his will was probated in Campbell County, Virginia, in May of that year. Neither do I know when or to whom he was married, but he fathered ten children, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Tanner,
2. Phoebe Tanner, married George McKinney,
3. Susannah (Sukey) Tanner, married John McKinney
4. Benjamin Tanner, married Lucy Martin in 1812.
5. Vincent Tanner, married Elizabeth Daniel in 1811.
6. Keziah Tanner (a daughter)
7. Levicey Tanner, died 1829,
8. John Tanner, married Leviney Daniel in 1809
9. Betsey Tanner, married John Asher in 1808
10. Branch Tanner, born 1780, married Elizabeth Asher in 1801

The order in which these children are listed is probably incorrect, but as I do not have the dates of their births, I cannot list them in the proper order.

Benjamin Tanner was evidently a man of considerable wealth, as by his will he distributed some 1464 acres of land, and probably also considerable goods and chattels.

I have no further data on the first nine children listed above, but BRANCH TANNER, the last of those listed, but probably not the youngest child, was born in 1780 and married in 1801 to Elizabeth Asher, daughter of John Asher, a Revolutionary Soldier, and his wife, Jane. Elizabeth Asher was a sister of John Asher, Jr., who married Branch Tanner's sister, Betsy Tanner. Branch Tanner was married a second time, but I have secured no data on that marriage.

To the union of Branch Tanner and Elizabeth Asher were born eight children, to-wit:

1. Billie Tanner,
2. Nathan Tanner, who went to Texas,
3. Nancy Tanner, who married her first cousin, Nathan Tanner, in Virginia and came to Butler County with him.
4. Woodson Tanner, born 1815 in Virginia, died in 1900 in Kentucky.

5. Ben Tanner,
6. James Freeman Tanner, born 1818
in Virginia, died 1890 in Kentucky,
7. A daughter, name not known, a twin with
James Freeman Tanner,
8. Alexander Branch Tanner, my grandfather.

Of the above family I have been able to obtain data on James Freeman Tanner and my grandfather, Alexander Branch Tanner.

JAMES FREEMAN TANNER, born in Campbell County, Virginia in 1818
+++++ came to Butler County, Kentucky, in 1837,
with his brothers Woodson and Alexander Branch Tanner, and died in
1890 on his farm in Butler County, Ky. He was married Nov. 1, 1849,
to Sarah E. Sweatt, daughter of Azariah Sweatt and Finetta Phillips,
and a granddaughter of William Sweatt, a soldier in the Revolution-
ary War, and a Plantation owner in North Carolina and Tennessee.
To them were born five children, as below, all born in Butler County,
Kentucky.

1. Marth E. Tanner, born 1850, died 1853,
2. John Azariah Tanner, born 1854, died 1920, married
a widow, Mrs. Minnie (King) Johnson, from whom he
separated without issue.
3. James Alexander Tanner, born 1857, died 1934, married
three times: First to Amantha E. H. Sweatt; second
to Mabel Summers, third to Blanche Watwood.
4. Sarah Belle Tanner, born 1861, died 1901, married
1878 to William Sylvester Taylor.
5. Joseph McClellen Tanner, fifth and last child of
James Freeman Tanner and Sarah E. Sweatt, born 1864,
died 1951, married Betty Sweatt.

1. MARTHA E. TANNER, oldest child of James Freeman Tanner and
: : : : : Sarah E. Sweatt, born 1850, and died 1853.
2. JOHN AZARIAH TANNER, second child of James Freeman Tanner
: : : : : and Sarah E. Sweatt, no data further
than noted above.
3. JAMES ALEXANDER TANNER, third child of James Freeman Tanner
: : : : : and Sarah E. Sweatt, birth, death and
marriage as noted above. To his first marriage were born
seven children, and to the third marriage two children - none
by the second marriage.

1. Albion Colie Tanner,
2. Gertrude Tanner,
3. Guthrie Blythe Tanner,
4. Alexander Bodley Tanner,
5. Oda Tanner,
6. Myrtle Tanner,
7. Belle Tanner

8. Joe D. Tanner,
9. Bernice Tanner.

I have no further data on James Alexander Tanner or any of his children.

4. SARAH BELLE TANNER, born 1861, died 1901, married 1878 to
 :::::::::::::: William Sylvester Taylor (who was born
 1853 and died 1928.) To this union were born eight children, as follows:

1. Minnie Belle Taylor,
2. Tyler Florence Taylor,
3. Alma Klein Taylor,
4. Anna Belle Taylor,
5. Wendell Sylvester Taylor,
6. Aldean Taylor,
7. Letha Belle Taylor,
8. Mabel Taylor.

I do not have any data on Minnie Belle. Tyler Florence married Leo Davidson, Alma Klein married Harvey Gale Bohannon, Anna Belle married Merrill E. Wilson, Wendell Sylvester married Meta Wolfe, Aldean married Ralph M. Thompkins, Letha Belle married Lindon Bailey, Mabel married Irvin M. Miller.

Two or more of the above live in Miami, Fla. Mrs. Bailey lives in Indianapolis, Ind., and furnished me considerable information concerning the Tanner and Taylor families.

5. JOSEPH McCLELLAN TANNER, fifth and last child of James
 :::::::::::::: Freeman Tanner and Sarah E.
 Sweatt, born, died and married as noted above. To him and Betty Sweatt were born four children, viz:

1. Eleanor Tanner,
2. Glenna Tanner
3. Vienie Tanner,
4. Dovie Tanner.

I have no further data as to this family.

William Sylvester Taylor, who married Sarah Belle Tanner, daughter of James Freeman Tanner, was born near Morgantown, Ky., Oct. 10, 1853, son of Sylvester Taylor, a farmer and standing citizen of the community.

Largely self-educated, William S. Taylor taught school in Butler County at age 18; when 22 was elected Circuit Court Clerk. While Clerk he studied Law. He was twice elected County Judge, and in 1895 was elected Attorney General of Kentucky. In 1899 while still Attorney General, he was elected Governor of Kentucky, along with a full Republican Ticket, the first Republican Administration in about 30 years.

His Administration got under way, but early in 1900 the Democratic Legislature declared his election fraudulent, and that his Democratic opponent, William Goebel of Covington, was the legal Governor.

In the bitter period which followed, two Governments were set up, and as followers of both camps flocked to Frankfort, the Capitol, William Goebel was shot by a rifleman concealed in one of the buildings. Governor Taylor was accused by his bitter rivals of complicity in the murder. Realizing that at that time a fair and impartial trial could not be had in Kentucky, he fled to the State of Indiana. Governor Durbin of that State refused extradition. In 1919, Augustus E. Wilson, the then Governor of Kentucky, gave Governor Taylor a full pardon, and declared him blameless. However, Governor Taylor was then well established in the practice of law in Indianapolis, and had other interests there, so never returned to Kentucky, except for short visits. He died in Indianapolis in 1928, loved and respected by a host of friends.

I now come to that branch of the Tanner family in which I am directly interested, my grandfather.

ALEXANDER BRANCH TANNER. He was born Jan. 30, 1822, in or near Lynch-
 ++++++ burg, Virginia, died Nov. 3, 1906, at Rochester, Ky., and is buried in Rochester Cemetery. Married April 6, 1843, to Susan Catherine Hill, daughter of James Davis Hill and Betsy Hay. To this union were born ten children, as follows:

1. Samuel Hill Tanner,
2. James Ewing Tanner,
3. Sallie Wilson Tanner,
4. Martha Elizabeth Tanner,
5. John Daniel Tanner,
6. Mary Nancy Tanner,
7. John Alexander Tanner,
8. Joseph Daniel Tanner,
9. Edna Annie Tanner,
10. Stella Catherine Tanner.

The Virginia Tanners were of some wealth and prominence. There is a family legend that they were descended from Indian Princess Pocahontas, through the Branch and Glass families. Grandfather Tanner, and brothers, James Freeman and Woodson Tanner, and a friend, Arch Moore, walked from Lynchburg, Va., to Butler County, Ky., in 1837. His sister, Nancy Tanner, and her husband, Nathan Tanner, had come to Butler County, Ky. prior to that time, and Grandfather Tanner is said to have known when he reached their home because he recognized the handle of the axe lying in the yard.

The reason for that migration was that their mother had died in 1835, their father had remarried in 1836, and by 1837 Grandfather Tanner had developed such an intense dislike for his step-mother that he not only left home and came to Kentucky, but changed his politics from the family's customary Democratic to Republican, and remained a staunch and uncompromising member of that party through-out his long life. His brother, James Freeman, remained a Democrat, and as they also differed religiously, these two topics were warmly argued whenever the two were together.

Grandfather Tanner mostly devoted his attention to his business affairs, and left the management of the family to his energetic and capable wife; but on such occasions as it became necessary for him to exert his authority, he was a severe disciplinarian, and was implicitly obeyed.

Descendants of Alexander
Branch Tanner and Susan
Catherine Hill.

1. SAMUEL HILL TANNER, the first born, born May 19, 1844, died
 :::::::::::::: May 23, 1923, buried in Concord Ceme-
 tery, Butler County, Ky. Married Feb. 8, 1866 to Eliza E.
 McReynolds, who was born Sept. 1, 1842, died March 24, 1924.
 Their issue were eight -- six sons and two daughters, as
 follows:

1. Alice Adelia Tanner,
2. Thomas Jefferson Tanner,
3. Alexander Campbell Tanner (Bob),
4. John Virgil Tanner,
5. James Davis Tanner,
6. Elizabeth Maud Tanner (Betty),
7. Edward Tanner,
8. William O. Bradley Tanner.

Samuel Hill Tanner and his wife were both Methodists, and like the other members of the family, he was a Republican in politics. The McReynolds family into which he married was well-to-do, and prominent in the community. He was elected Sheriff of Butler County twice, in 1882 and 1884, which was a distinct dis-service to him, as it came near bankrupting him. His generous disposition would not permit him to press his friends and political connections for the fees due him, and he lost a great part of them.

In 1864 he enlisted in Co. A, First Kentucky State Guard, and served until mustered out in 1865. After his marriage in 1866 he began farming -- first in Logan County, later near Rochester, and finally in the Quality neighborhood, where he spent the remainder of his life. In 1952, his grandson, Frankel Tanner, who then owned and cultivated his grandfather's last farm, built a new home on it, of modern design and with all modern conveniences

1. ALICE ADELIA TANNER, oldest child of Samuel Hill Tanner
 = = = = = and Eliza E. McReynolds, born Nov. 23, 1866, died Aug. 1, 1935, buried Morgantown, Ky. On Aug. 22, 1885, she married Henry B. Morehead, who for many years was owner and publisher of the "Green River Republican" of Morgantown, Ky. To them were born three children, to-wit:

1. Chester W. Morehead, born Sep. 5, 1887, died Jan. 9, 1916, buried Morgantown, Ky. Unmarried.
2. Corinne Morehead, born Nov. 27, 1889, married June 22, 1920 to John S. Fisk. One child, John S. Fisk, Jr. born Feb. 17, 1927.
3. Callie Morehead, born Oct. 24, 1893. Married William Kuykendall, a Morgantown merchant, on March 11, 1917. No children.

2. THOMAS JEFFERSON TANNER, born Nov. 17, 1869, died Oct. 6, 1875. Buried in Concord Cemetery.

3. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL TANNER, always known by the nickname
 = = = = = of "Bob", born Mar. 11, 1871, died Dec. 30, 1943, buried near Franklin, Ky. Married twice: First to Lou Baner. Date of either marriage or name of last wife not known. No children by either marriage.

4. JOHN VIRGIL TANNER, born Jan. 23, 1874, died Mar. 1, 1950, buried Morgantown, Ky. Married Nov. 9, 1898 to Alma Blanche Clark, who died from burns received when her clothing caught fire from an open fire in the yard. A feeble-minded daughter, Nell who had been a constant care throughout her life, had died a few weeks before, and shortly before Blanche's death she had suffered a mild paralytic stroke, and it was thought that these troubles had unsettled her mind, and that she may have caught her clothing deliberately. This marriage produced four children, to-wit:

1. Frankel Tanner, born Jan. 1, 1900, married Oct. 18, 1924 to Osie Anderson. They have two children:

THE TANNERS, Continued.

7

1. Neel Tanner, born Nov. 1, 1925, married June 29, 1944, to Bevie Meador, daughter of L. V. Meador (Rev.), of Morgantown and Aberdeen, Ky.
2. Wilma Mae, born Dec. 11, 1927, died June 6, 1931. Buried at Concord.
2. Virgil Morton Tanner, Virgil Tanner's and Blanche Clark's
+++++ second child born April 4, 1903, died June 29, 1925. Buried at Morgantown, Ky. Not married. He was named for my brother, Morton Young.
3. Francis E. Tanner, third child, born Oct. 24, 1905, died
+++++ Feb. 8, 1923, buried at Morgantown. Not married;
4. Elizabeth Nell Tanner, fourth and last child of Virgil
+++++ and Blanche Tanner, born Sept. 1, 1912. Died Dec. 3, 1951, buried at Morgantown, Not married.
5. JAMES DAVIS TANNER, fifth child of Sam H. Tanner and Eliza
= = = = = McReynolds, born Feb. 27, 1877. Died Aug. 9, 1924, buried at Concord Church. Married April 30, 1905, to Minnie Womack. They had six children, three sons and three daughters as follows:
 1. Malloy Davis Tanner, born Nov. 15, 1905, married Dec. 24, 1928, to Charity Gray. They have two children:
 1. James Davis Tanner, born June 25, 1930, and
 2. Keith Evans Tanner, born Aug. 6, 1946.
 2. Samuel Edward Tanner, born Sep. 20, 1907. Not married.
+++++
 3. Lula Mae Tanner, born July 29, 1912, married June 4, 1932
+++++ to Eustis Perry. They have one son, James Lawrence Perry, born Sep. 21, 1940.
 4. James Bradley Tanner, born Dec. 24, 1915. Married twice:
+++++ First on Jan 11, 1937 to Nellie Ruth Askew. To this marriage were born two children; Norman Donald Tanner, born Jan 9, 1938, and Jeanette Tanner, born March 4, 1944. A separation then took place between James Bradley and Nellie Ruth, and he married the second time on August 25, 1951, to Ellie Laura Cook. No children by this marriage have been reported to me.
 5. Lorene Tanner, born Oct. 31, 1918. Married Dec. 24, 1946
+++++ to Moloy McKinney. They have one son, Ralph Wayne McKinney, born June 29, 1947.

THE TANNERS, Continued.

6. Elizabeth Tanner, born Aug. 9, 1921, married Oct. 7, 1939, to James Grise. They have two daughters; Wanda Fay Grise, born June 20, 1946

6. ELIZABETH MAUD TANNER, commonly called Betty sixth of Sam
 = = = = = H. Tanner's and Eliza McReynolds' children, born Sep. 25, 1880, married Jan. 18, 1898 to D. H. Brown, a Bowling Green, Ky., merchant. To them were born four children, to-wit:

1. Wilmot Brown, born Aug. 12, 1900. Not married
 ++++++
2. Edith Brown, born Jan. 26, 1905, married Bob Graham.
 ++++++
3. Courtney Brown, born Aug. 1907, married Ethel Bauer.
 ++++++
4. Marjorie Brown, born Oct. 12, 1912, married Hubert
 ++++++ Houken. They had two children: Gail and Carol.

7. EDWARD TANNER, the seventh child, born Mar. 23, 1883
 = = = = = married in 1911 to Nell Newhern. No children. Taught school many years in Little Rock, Ark. Now retired.

8. WILLIAM O. BRADLEY TANNER, eighth and last child of Sam
 = = = = = H. Tanner and Elizabeth McReynolds, born Feb. 1, 1887, married Apr. 30, 1919, to Ruth Ransdall, daughter of a well-to-do family of New Castle, Ky. After leaving home Bradley travelled for a time for a Lynchburg, Va., shoe manufacturer. In 1911 he accepted a position with Belknap Hardware & Mfg. Co., of Louisville, Ky., with whom he had remained until the present, and is now one of the firm's Division Credit Managers. There have been no children born to them.

2. JAMES EWING TANNER, second child of Alexander Branch Tanner
 :::::::::::::: and Susan Catherine Hill, born June 18, 1847, died June 16, 1912, buried Rochester, Ky. Married twice: First on _____ to Martha Sweatt, a sister of Dr. Edward Sweatt, who married James Ewing's sister, Martha Elizabeth Tanner. Second marriage on _____ to a widow, Mrs. Martha Tichenor. There were seven children by the first marriage, none by the second.

1. William Alexander Tanner,
2. Jesse Wilson Tanner,
3. Elmo Tanner (nickname, and generally called, Sammy),
4. Emma Tanner,

5. Fannye May Tanner,
6. Johnny Tanner,
7. Charles Edward Tanner.

"Uncle Jimmy", as he was known to me and his other younger relatives, was a sort of a plodder and never made a success of accumulating wealth, but he was a great success in obtaining and retaining the respect, friendship and love of all who knew him. A more pleasant, patient, good-natured and friendly man never lived. When a little boy I used to visit Rochester, where my grandparents and "Uncle Jimmy" lived. He operated a wagon drawn by a pair of oxen, with which he hauled the town's freight from the steamboat warehouse to the various stores. Sitting in front of the wagon and "driving" the oxen (as I thought) was one of the outstanding pleasures of my boyhood.. As a matter of fact, the oxen were extremely well broken and gentle, and knew their work far better than I did, so it is very doubtful if my "driving" had any effect whatever on their movements.

"Uncle Jimmy"s" hair turned white before he was twenty years old, and remained so throughout his life. In the latter years of his life, he bought a farm in Ohio County, and spent the remainder of his life there.

1. WILLIAM ALEXANDER TANNER, oldest of James Ewing Tanner's
= = = = = and Martha Sweatt's children,
born Mar. 15, 1868, died July 13, 1942, buried in Rochester
Cemetery. Married June 27, 1888, to Novella Boyd. To them
were born three children, as follows:

1. Nellie Tanner, born April 10 1889, died Mar. 31, 1890.
+++++

2. Nannie Tanner, born Jan. 13, 1891, died Nov. 2, 1941,
+++++ married June 30, 1912 to C. W. (Bob)
Elliott, by whom there were two children:

1. Barbara Elliott, born Apr. 11, 1913, married June 3,
1931 to Wilbur Baker, and they have two children:
Don Baker, born Jan. 13, 1933 and
Diana Baker, born Nov. 12, 1943

2. Bobby Katherine Elliott, born Sep. 30, 1924, married
Oct. 16, 1945, to John Sullivan. No children.

3. Frank Tanner, born _____ died _____ when
+++++ 17 years of age.

William Alexander Tanner, known to one and all simply as Willie or Bill, converted 400 acres of cut-over land, three miles up Green River from Rochester, Ky., into one of the best farms in that vicinity. It took an Herculean effort to

do it, but he was tall and strong, with limitless energy and determination, and accomplished what looked like the impossible. In the 1920s he sold the farm and moved into Rochester, where he engaged in the General Merchandise business, and was also a stockholder and Director of Green River Deposit Bank at that place.

2. JESSE WILSON TANNER, born _____, died _____, married to Christine Hoskins. They had only one child, Jesse Wilson Tanner, II, born Nov. 19, 1900, married Sep. 3, 1921, to Verda Givins, of McHenry, Ky. To them were born two children:

1. Virginia Elaine Tanner, born May 5, died May 20, 1925.
2. Helene Martine Tanner, born May 4, 1925, married three times; to Dewey Elder, Lewis Mack Roddy, and Wavy Goff. The first two marriages resulted in divorce and no children. The last one has been rewarded with two children: Wavie Edward Goff, born Oct. 2, 1946, and William Tanner Goff, born April 15, 1950.

2. SAMMY TANNER, third child of James Ewing Tanner and Martha Sweatt, born _____ died _____ as a result of an accident at the building of a lock and dam at Rochester, Ky. He was struck by a large stone being handled by a crane, knocked into the water and drowned.

4. EMMA TANNER, fourth child, born March 4, 1876, died Oct. _____ 13, 1945, buried at Ebron, Ky. Married in 1900 to Joseph Birchell Wilson, of Beaver Dam, Ky. To them was born only one child, a daughter, Anna Maureen Wilson, born May 20, 1911.

Anna Maureen Wilson has been married three times: First ++++++ on Oct. 6, 1928, to Richard Davis Young; second on Sep. 25, 1938, to Studie Geary; third on Feb. 7, 1940, to Harvey T. Ezell, II. By Feb. 10, 1937 Anna's first marriage had gone on the rocks, and the second one lasted only about one year. The third and last marriage appears to have hit the bull's eye, and stuck.

To Anna's first marriage was born one daughter, and to the last one, one son.

1. Peggy Ann Young, born Mar. 12, 1930, married June 21, 1948, to Burton J. Espy. The Espy's have two children, Linda Faye Espy, born Mar. 31, 1952, and Burton J. Espy, Jr., born Mar. 10, 1954.

2. Harvey T. Ezell, III, born Sep. 25, 1942.

5. FANNY MAY TANNER, fifth child of James Ewing Tanner and
 = = = = = Martha Sweatt, born May 6, 1878, died
 Dec 25, 1945, buried in Turns Grave Yard between Cool
 Springs and Prentiss, Ky. Married Thanksgiving Day, 1897
 to Ollie Edward Scott. The Scotts had four children as
 follows:

1. James Edwin Scott, born Sep. 10, 1900, died Dec. 30,
 ++++++ 1907.
2. A son, called "Little Brother", not otherwise named,
 born Feb. 13, 1903, died Sep. 1, of the same year.
3. Emma Elizabeth Scott, born Aug. 29, 1906, married Nov.
 ++++++ 2, 1926 to John Childers. The
 Childers' have three children, viz:
 1. William Edwin Childers, born Feb. 24, 1928, married
 Sep. 8, 1951 to Doris Jo Reeves, of Harrisville,
 West Virginia, and they have one child, Jennifer
 Jo Reeves, born Mar. 15, 1954.
 2. Charles Ray Childers, born Jan. 18, 1936, and
 3. James Francis Childers, born Nov. 27, 1943.
4. Ollie Edward Scott, fourth and last child of Fannye
 ++++++ May Tanner and O. E. Scott,
 always called "Buddy", born Jan. 6, 1913, died Dec.
 16, 1953, was always fragile and sickly, and was
 raised largely on custard pie, that being about the
 only thing his parents could induce him to eat. In
 1951 and 1952 he underwent several intestinal oper-
 ations, and was a hopeless invalid until his death.

6. ELMO TANNER, nicknamed "Johnny", sixth child of James
 = = = = = Ewing Tanner and Mar-
 tha Sweatt, born July 5, 1881, died Nov. 25, 1885, as
 a result of burns received when his clothing caught
 fire while he was warming in front of an open grate
 fire. He lived one day thereafter, and was buried in
 Rochester Cemetery.

7. CHARLES EDWARD TANNER, seventh and last child, born
 = = = = = Feb. 8, 1889, married in 1907
 to Fanny Richardson, of Huntsville, Ky. Soon after his
 marriage he went to California, where for many years he
 conducted a dairy near Bakersfield. Later he moved into
 Bakersfield and conducted a large feed store.

There were two children, Charles Edward Tanner, and
 William Arvin Tanner. Charles Edward married and had two
 children; Charles Allen Tanner and Charline Tanner. Wil-
 liam Arvin Tanner is said to have married seven wives,
 but I have no data on any of them, nor if there were any
 children.

3. SALLIE WILSON TANNER, my mother, third child and first daughter
 :::::::::::::::::::: of Alexander Branch Tanner and Susan
 Catherine Hill, born Mar. 15, 1850, died April 16, 1913, bur-
 ied in Baptist Church Cemetery, Rockport, Ky. Married Nov. 18,
 1869, to my father, Henry Jefferson Young.

For a record of the descendants of Sallie Wilson Tanner, see
 under Henry Jefferson Young, the section devoted to the Young
 family.

At the time this marriage took place, my father was conducting
 a General Merchandise business at McReynolds Hill, Logan County,
 Ky., with P. M. McReynolds as a partner. I visited, in 1952
 and 1953, the spot where their first home stood, nearby where
 the mills and store were located in the long ago. All the bus-
 iness activities had of course vanished many years before, and
 the original home had been replaced by a new house.

Mother was a little less than 20 years of age when married, and
 my father was almost 37 -- a disparity which prevented between
 them that comradeship which can only be achieved by husband and
 wife of more nearly equal ages, but it never interfered with
 the love, respect and devotion which each had for the other
 throughout their lives. He, being more mature, and devoted to
 his business affairs, did not enter into the social activities
 which her youth desired, and she did not have a feeling of com-
 plete intimacy with him. She spoke to and of him as "Mr. Young"
 throughout her life, never by either of his given names. As a
 wife and mother, friend and neighbor, there was never better
 than she.

4. MARTHA ELIZABETH TANNER, fourth child and second daughter, born
 :::::::::::::::::::: June 1, 1853, died Sep. 18, 1876, bur-
 ied in Baptist Church Cemetery, Ky. Married Feb. 6, 1873, to Dr. Edward
 Sweatt, who was born Feb. 28, 1854, died Mar. 20 1889. She
 died at the age of 23 years, leaving two small children. Dr.
 Sweatt lived and practiced medicine at Paradise, Ky., and a
 few years after the death of his wife, on Nov. 7, 1883, he
 married Charlotte Stom, largely to provide a mother for his
 children. This marriage proved a complete failure, from every
 standpoint. His health soon broke down, and a few years later
 he died, leaving his children completely orphaned. Thereafter
 they were at the mercy of their mother's relatives. Her sis-
 ter Mary Nancy took the daughter, and her brother John Alexan-
 der took the son, and it is to their everlasting credit that
 these two orphans were well taken care of as the cousins with
 whom they lived.

1. NANCY MABEL SWEATT, first child of Dr. Edward Sweatt and
 = = = = = Martha Elizabeth Tanner, born Jan. 17,
 1874, died July 19, 1954, married Dec. 17, 1896, to Harry
 Smith Waddle, son of John and Virginia Waddle. He was born
 Jan. 25, 1866, died Nov. 9, 1917, and is buried in the
 Bear Den Baptist Church Cemetery.

To this union were born four children, viz:

1. Virginea Elizabeth Waddle, born Feb. 14, 1898, died Apr. 23, 1901, buried in Beaver Dam Baptist Church Cemetery, with her father.
2. Percy Thomas Waddle, born May 17, 1900, died Oct. 10, 1941, buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Married Sep. 28, 1918, to Scharlotte Kathryn Taffe. Five children were born to them to-wit:
 1. Mary Lee Waddle, born Aug. 14, 1919, died Dec. 1, 1931, buried in Rest Haven Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
 2. Harry Smith Waddle, born Jan 25, 1927, Unmarried.
 3. John Edward Waddle, born Sep. 5, 1930. Unmarried.
 4. Betty Jean Waddle, born Dec. 9, 1931, married June 9, 1951, to Jerome Lee Hoffman, and they have one child, Janet Darlene Hoffman, born Nov. 24, 1951.
 5. Nancy Kathryn Waddle, born Jan. 28, 1935. Unmarried in 1952.

3. Majorie Catherine Waddle, third child of Mabel Sweatt and Harry Waddle, born Aug. 16, 1906. Unmarried August 1952. A trained nurse in Maysville, Ky. for many years. Formerly in hospital service, later as office nurse for Dr. H. N. Parker.

4. Richard Fritz Waddle, fourth and last child of Mable Sweatt and Harry Waddle. Born Feb. 27, 1908, married Sep. 6, 1930, to Adella Regny Thomas. No children at August 1952.

2. THOMAS WALTER SWEATT, second and last child of Martha Elizabeth Tanner and Dr. Edward Sweatt, born Jan. 23, 1876, died Oct. 13, 1935, buried at Morgantown, Ky. Married April 4, 1906, to Elfie Wand, daughter of William H. Wand and Sallie Waddle. "Tom" Sweatt, whose father died when he was 13 years of age, thereafter lived with his uncle "Jack" Tanner until grown. He served two terms as County Court Clerk of Butler County, after which he was for 11 years Chief Deputy Collector of Customs in the Louisville, Ky. Office. After that he was Cashier of Farmers State Bank, Greenville, Ky., going from there to Lincoln Bank & Trust Co., Louisville, Ky., where he became one of its Vice Presidents and remained until his death. He was one of the best-known and best-loved men Kentucky ever produced. He had an astonishing memory for names and faces, and seemed never to forget anyone he had ever known, even if only casually or briefly.

His funeral service at Morgantown, Ky., was attended by a large number of friends and business associates from a wide area, and was broadcast from the Church - one of the first such broadcasts in the State.

To Thomas Walter and Elfie Wand Sweatt was born only one child, a daughter, Virginia Sweatt, on Oct. 6, 1908. She was married June 16, 1934, to Ben Rice Shaver. They lived in Louisville, Ky., and have two children: Robert Thomas Shaver, born Oct. 13, 1936, and William Rice Shaver, born July 16, 1940.

5. JOHN DANIEL TANNER, fifth child and third son of Alexander
 :::::::::::::: Branch Tanner and Susan Catherine Hill,
 born March 3, 1856, died 11 days later, March 14, 1856.
6. MARY NANCY TANNER, sixth child and third daughter of Uncle
 :::::::::::::: Alex and Aunt Kate Tanner, born March 12,
 1857, died Nov. 5, 1930, buried at Stanley, Ky. Married June 5,
 1877 to Henry D. Hunt of Huntsville, Ky. A few years later my
 father became partner with him in a mercantile business at
 Point Pleasant, Ky., on Green River, with Mr. Hunt in charge.
 He followed that kind of business to the end of his life, either
 associated with my father or alone, and at various times
 located at Woodbury, Morgantown, Rockport, Beaver Dam, Small-
 hous and Birk City, all of which places except Beaver Dam were
 on Green River, indicating that love of the river influenced
 his moves.

The Hunts had four children as follows:

1. ARTHUR MARION HUNT, born June 16, 1878, died Dec. 4, 1950,
 = = = = = buried Morgantown, Ky. Married Apr. 4,
 1906, to Rose Forsythe, Morgantown, Ky. Arthur Hunt was
 near my own age, and as much of our boyhoods were spent in
 the same towns, we became closer friends than any of my other
 cousins. He was a thoroughly honest, faithful and industri-
 ous boy and man. He spent the last years of his boyhood
 and the first years of his manhood as clerk in stores in and
 near Beaver Dam, was then in the Grocery business for himself,
 afterward travelling salesman for Wholesale Dry Goods houses
 in Evansville, Ind., and Lexington, Ky., to the end of his
 life, which came suddenly, from a heart attack.

The Arthur Hunts had two children, both daughters, as follows:

1. Sarah Irene Hunt, born Oct 8, 1913, married Jan. 16,
 ++++++ 1937 to David Highbaugh Thurman, then
 a Medical Student in Louisville, Ky., whose home was in
 Sonora, Ky. After his graduation from Medical College
 he has practiced his profession in Louisville, Ky. He
 and Sarah Irene have five children:

1. David Highbaugh Thurman, Jr., born July 5, 1941.
2. Charlotte Ann Thurman, born Nov. 27, 1943.
- 3 & 4. Stephen Scott Thurman and Grafton Hunt Thurman, twins, born Oct. 23, 1944 and
5. Peter Lee Thurman, born Oct. 12, 1951.

2. Charlotte Ann Hunt, born June 27, 1920, married Sep. 2, ++++++ 1942, to Clyde Weldon Phelps, of Morgantown, Ky. After their marriage they moved to Lexington, Ky., where he is engaged in the Real Estate business. Charlotte Ann finished her education after her marriage and the removal to Lexington, after which from about 1945, she has taught in the Lexington City Schools. There are no children.

2. HENRY PERCY HUNT, second child of Mary Nancy Tanner and
 = = * = = = = = Henry D. Hunt, born Nov. 13, 1880, died
 Sep. 20, 1906, buried in Rochester, Ky. Did not marry.
 When in his 'teens Percy began working in the Beaver Dam
 Post Office. While doing so, he studied for and became a
 Railway Mail Clerk, which he followed until his death when
 26 years of age. He died in Arizona and his body was ship-
 ped to Rockport, Ky., by express. At that time there were
 severe floods in the South and the Southwest, which inter-
 fered seriously with railway transportation. The body was
 delayed in transit some ten days, with what distress to the
 family, awaiting its arrival, and unable to obtain any in-
 formation concerning it, can well be imagined.
3. JOHN WILLIAM HUNT, third child of Henry D. and Nancy Hunt,
 = = * = = = = = born Mar. 22, 1883, died July 22, 1884,
 as a result of his clothing catching fire from a fire under
 a wash kettle in the yard. Buried at Point Pleasant, Ky.
4. SALLIE YOUNG HUNT, fourth and last child of this family of
 = = * = = = = = children, born Sep. 15, 1888, married
 April 6, 1912, to Walter Evans, of Rochester, Ky. To them
 four children were born, to-wit:

1. Mary Elizabeth Evans, born Sep. 28, 1916, died Mar. 21,
 ++++++ 1918.
2. and 3. Walter Daniel Evans, and Nancy Ruth Evans, twins,
 ++++++ ++++++
 born and died June 4, 1921.
4. Stella Warder Evans, born July 4, 1925, married Nov. 10,
 ++++++ 1945 to Lee Roy Kirtley, a great
 grandson of "Uncle" Zeb Fortner, a Methodist Minister who
 married his wife's grand-parents, Henry D. and Mary
 Nancy Hunt, and also conducted the funeral of Dr. Edward

Sweatt, husband of Martha Elizabeth Tanner. To the Kirtley's have been born four children, as follows:

1. Nancy Margaret Kirtley, born Oct. 15, 1946.
2. Julia Lee Kirtley, born Sep. 25, 1947.
3. Sarah Ruth Kirtley, born Oct. 10, 1951 and
4. Mary Agnes Kirtley, born May 23, 1954.

Sallie Hunt Evans suffered from childhood throughout her life from spinal curvature, on account of which she was always fragile and seldom well. Notwithstanding, she had an amiable disposition, and is a very lovely woman. She was an accomplished pianist, and taught piano for several years, when the care of the family did not require all of her energy. The family lived for a time at Rockport, Ky., and then at Louisville, where the husband was an employee of the Lincoln Bank & Trust Co., until age required him to retire.

7. JOHN ALEXANDER TANNER, seventh child and fourth son of Alexander : : : : : Branch and Susan Catherine Tanner, born June 8, 1860, died March 16, 1910, buried Morgantown, Ky., Married _____ to Annie Leach. There was but one child, Hazel Alexander Tanner, born Mar. 22, 1892, did not marry. She became a school teacher, and after the death of her parents settled in Clifton, N.J., where she has taught for many years.

John A. "Jack" Tanner had experience with L. Mendel & Co. in retail merchandising at Rochester, Ky., later engaging in that line of business for himself at Morgantown, Ky., which he continued to the end of his life. Six feet-four tall, muscular, with light grey eyes, he had a sunny disposition, and a host of acquaintances, most of whom were his friends. One spring when he and I were in Louisville buying merchandise for our respective stores, a salesman took us up town for lunch. As we walked along Jack was greeting many men he met, some of them across the busy street. Finally the salesman said: "Jack, if I knew as many men in Louisville as you do, I would run for Sheriff." But he confined himself to private business, and did not become Sheriff either in Louisville or Morgantown.

8. JOSEPH DANIEL TANNER, eighth child and fifth son of Alexander : : : : : Branch Tanner and Susan Catherine Hill, Born Jan. 28, 1864, died June 3, 1932, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Tenn. Married May 31, 1888, to Georgia Prewitt, of Russelville, Ky. Well educated and accomplished, an artist and music teacher, she had a class at Rochester, where "Joe D." was reared, and was at that time employed in a Dry Goods store nearby where Georgia boarded and taught her music pupils. He had music in his veins, took lessons from

"Miss Georgia", fell in love with her, and they were married. They located in Morgantown, where he was at various times engaged in the mercantile business, was elected Circuit Court Clerk, relocated at Rockwood, Tennessee., where he became Cashier of the Rockwood Bank & Trust Co., and continued until his retirement a few years before his death.

Following his own inclination, and his wife's influence, he became a noted religious and revival singer, and sang in churches over a wide area.

To Joe D. and Georgia Tanner were born two children, neither of whom married, and both of whom became noted educators.

1. DUDLEY SEVIER TANNER, born at Morgantown, Ky., Mar. 31, = = = = = 1889, died at Rockwood, Tenn., April 19, 1954, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Tenn., alongside his father and mother. He was educated at Rockwood High School, Carson and Newman College (A.B.), and had one quarter each at Yale University and University of North Carolina. His work as Teacher included five years as Teacher and Superintendent of Roane County, Tenn., Schools,; three years as Superintendent of Harriman, Tenn., City Schools; sixteen years Superintendent of Mount Pleasant, Tenn., City Schools; fourteen years Tennessee State Agent of General Education Board; eight years Member of Tennessee State Board of Education, and seven years as Teacher in High Schools in Rockport, Beach Grove, Burnside, and Beaver Dam, Ky. He was always active in the religious and civic affairs of the community in which he lived, held offices in many educational, religious and other organizations, was widely known in Tennessee and Kentucky, and was respected and loved by all who knew him.
2. MARY KATHERYN TANNER, born July 16, 1890 at Morgantown, Ky., educated in Morgantown and Rockwood, Tenn., elementary and High Schools, Martha Washington College, Abington, Va., (A.B.), and Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga. She taught in Rockwood, Tenn., Somerset, Ky., Monticello, Ky., and Franklinton, La., High Schools, and has been on the Faculty of Austin Peay State College, Clarksville, Tenn., since 1929, and has held many positions of honor in Business, Professional, Educational Clubs and Societies. Past Matron of Clarksville Chapter of Order of the Eastern Star, and Grand Representative to the State of Ohio of that Organization.

9. EDNA ANNIE TANNER, ninth child and fourth daughter of Alexander Branch and Susan Catherine Tanner, born April 4, 1866, died April 19, 1929, buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Newport, Ark. Married twice: First to John Hunter, second to Alfred C. Bradley. To the first marriage were born two children: A stillborn and unnamed child. and a son, Joseph Hunter, date of neither birth, of marriage, known to me. This marriage endured for only a short time, and she and her son had a difficult time making ends meet. In 1909 they moved to Arkansas, where both died; she in the Odd Fellows' Home at Batesville, Ark, after the death of her son and second husband.
10. STELLA CATHERINE TANNER, tenth and last child of Alexander Branch and Susan Catherine Tanner, born April 10, 1871, died Sep. 28, 1884, buried in Rochester, Ky., Cemetery.

THE TANNERS INDEX

I

A

PERSON, Osie, 6.
ER, Elizabeth, 1.
; John, 1.
EU, Nellie Ruth, 7.

B

loy, Lindon, 3.
er, Deana, 9.
; Don, 9.
; William, 9.
; Ethel, 8.
; Lou, 6.
ANAN, Harvey Gale, 3.
D, Novella, 9.
DLEY, James, 7.
ME, Courtney, 8.
; D.H., 8.
; Edith, 8.
; Majorie, 8.
; Wilmot, 8.

C

LDERS, Charles Ray, 11.
" , James Francis, 11.
" , John, 11.
" , William Edwin, 11.
K, Alma Blanche, 6, 7.
L, Laura, 7.

D

EL, Lovency, 1.
; Vincent, 1.
EDSON, Leo, 3.
BIN. Gov., 4.

E

R, Denweg, 10.
OTT, Barbara, 9.
; Bobby Katherine, 9.
; C.W. (Bob), 9.
; Burton J., 10.
; Burton J. Jr., 10.
; Linda Faye, 10.
S, Mary Elizabeth, 15.
; Nancy Ruth, 15.
; Stella Warder, 15.
; Walter, 15.
; Walter Daniel, 15.
L, Harvey T. II, 10.
; Harvey T. III, 10.

F

; John S. Jr., 6.

FORSYTHE, Rose, 14.
FORTNER, Zeb. "Uncle", 15.
FREEMAN, James, 14.

G

GEARY, Studio, 10.
GIVENS, Verda, 10.
GLASS, Families, 4.
GOEBEL, William, 4.
GOFF, Wavy, 10.
" , Wavy Edward, 10.
" , William Tanner, 10.
GRAHAM, Bob, 8.
GRAY, Charity, 7.
GRESE, Fay, 8.
" , James, 8.
" , Wanda, 8.

H

HILL, Susan Catherine, 4, 5, 8, 12, 14.
HOFFMAN, Janet Darlene, 13.
" , Jerome Lee, 13.
HOSKINS, Christine, 10.
HOUCKEN, Carol, 8.
" , Gail, 8.
" , Hubert, 8.
HUNT, Arthur Marion, 14.
" , Charlotte Ann, 15.
" , Henry D. 14, 15, 16.
" , Henry Percy, 15.
" , Mary Nancy, 16.
" , Sarah Irene, 14.
" , Sallie Young, 15.

J

JOHNSON, Minnie (King), 2.

K

KIRTLEY, Julia Lee, 16.
" , LeRoy, 15.
" , Mary Agnes, 16.
" , Nancy Margaret, 16.
" , Sarah Ruth, 16.
KUYKENDALL, William, 6.

L

LEACH, Annie, 16.

M

MARTIN, Lucy, 1.
McKINNEY, George, 1.
" , John, 1.
" , Maloy, 8.
" , Ralph Wayne, 8.

N

McREYNOLDS, Eliza E., 5,6,7,8.
 MENDOR, Bevie, 7.
 " , L.V., 7.
 MENDEL, L. & Co., 16.
 MILLER, Irvin H., 3.
 MOORE, Arch, 4.
 MOREHEAD, Ollie, 6.
 " , Corinne, 6.
 " , Chester, 6.
 " , Henry B., 6.

N

NEWBERN, Nell, 8.

P

PARKER, H.H., Dr., 13.
 PERRY, Eustis, 7.
 " , James Laurence, 7.
 PHELPS, Clyde Weldon, 15.
 PHILLIPS, Finetta, 2.
 POCANHONTAS, Princess, 4.
 PREWITT, Georgia, 16.

R

RAUSDALL, Ruth, 8.
 REEVES, Doris Jo., 11.
 " , Jennifer Jo, 11.
 RICHARDSON, Fanny, 11.
 RODDY, Lewis Mack, 10.

S

SCOTT, Emma Elizabeth, 11.
 " , James Edwin, 11.
 " , Ollie Edward, 11.
 STROM, Charlena, 12.
 " , Mary Nancy, 12.
 SULLIVAN, John, 9.
 SUMMERS, Mabel, 2.
 SWEATT, Amantha, 2.
 " , Azariah, 2.
 " , Edward, Dr., 9,12,13.
 " , Mabel, 13.
 " , Martha, 8,9,10,11.
 " , Nancy Mabel, 12.
 " , Sarah E., 2.
 " , Thomas Walter, 13,14.
 " , William, 2.

T

TANNER, Albion Calie, 2.
 " , Alexander Bodley, 2.

T

TANNER, Alexander Branch, 2,4,5,8,
 12,14,16;
 " , Alexander Campbell (Eob)
 " , Alice Adelia, 5,6.
 " , Belle, 2.
 " , Ben., 2.
 " , Benjamin, 1.
 " , Bernice, 3.
 " , Betsy, 1.
 " , Billie, 1.
 " , Branch, 1.
 " , Charles Allen, 11.
 " , Charles Edward, 9,11.
 " , Charline, 11.
 " , Dudley Davier, 17.
 " , Edward Annie, 4, 18.
 " , Edward, 5,8.
 " , Elizabeth, 8.
 " , Elizabeth Maud (Betty), 5,
 " , Elizabeth Nell, 7.
 " , Elmo, 9,11.
 " , Emma, 9,10.
 " , Fanny May, 9,11.
 " , Francis E., 7.
 " , Frank, 9.
 " , Frankel, 5,6.
 " , Gertrude, 2.
 " , Guthrie Brythe, 2.
 " , Hazel Alexander, 16.
 " , Helen Martine, 10.
 " , Jack, 13, 16.
 " , James Alexander, 2.
 " , James Bradley, 7.
 " , James Davis, 5,7.
 " , James Ewing, 4,8,9,10,11.
 " , James Freeman, 2,3.
 " , Jesse Wilson II, 10,
 " , Jesse Wilson, 8,10.
 " , Jeanette, 7.
 " , John, 1.
 " , John Alexander, 4,16.
 " , John Azariah, 2.
 " , John Daniel, 13,14.
 " , John Virgil, 5,6.
 " , Johnny, 9.
 " , Joseph Daniel, 3,4,16.
 " , Joseph Jefferson, 5,6.
 " , Joseph McClellan, 2.
 " , Keith Edward, 7.
 " , Keziah, 1.
 " , Levicey, 1.
 " , Lorene, 8.

T

ER, Lula Mae, 7.
 , Mallory Davis, 7.
 , Martha, 2.
 , Martha E., 2.
 , Martha Elizabeth, 4, 3, 12, 13.
 , Mary Katherine, 17.
 , Mary Nancy, 4, 14, 15.
 , Myrtle, 2.
 , Nancy, 1, 4.
 , Hannic, 9.
 , Nathan, 1.
 , Nathaniel, 1.
 , Noel, 7.
 , Nellie, 9.
 , Norman Donald, 7.
 , Oda, 2.
 , Phoebe, 1.
 , Sallie Wilson, 4, 12.
 , Sam H., 8, 10.
 , Samuel Hill, 4, 5, 6.
 , Sarah Belle, 2, 3.
 , Sarah,, 7.
 , Stella Catherine, 4, 18.
 , Susanna (Sukey), 1.
 , Taffe Scharlotte Kathryn, 13.
 , Vincent, 1.
 , Virgie Morton, 7.
 , Virginia Elaine, 10.
 , William Arvin, 11.
 , William Alexander, 8, 9.
 , William O. Bradley, 5, 8.
 , Wilma Mae, 7.
 , Woodson, 1, 4.
 OR, Aldean, 3.
 , Alma Klein, 3.
 , Anna Belle, 3.
 , Dovic, 3.
 , Eleanor, 3.
 , Glenna, 3.
 , Letha Belle, 3.
 , Mabel, 3.
 , Mimmie Belle, 3.
 , Tyler Florence, 3.
 , Veenie, 3.
 , William Sylvester, Gov., 2, 3, 4.
 S, Adella Regny, 13.
 NOR, Martha, 8.
 LII, Charlotte Ann, 15.
 , David Highbaugh, 14.
 , David Highbaugh Jr., 15.
 , Grafton Hunt, 15.
 , Peter Lee, 15.
 , Stephen Scott, 15.

V

WADDLE, Betty Jean, 13.
 " , Majorie Catherine, 13.
 " , Virginia Elizabeth, 13.
 " , Harry Smith, 5, 12, 13.
 " , John, 12.
 " , John Edward, 13.
 " , Mary Lee, 13.
 " , Nancy Kathryn, 13.
 " , Percy Thomas, 13.
 " , Richard Fritz, 13.
 " , Sally, 13.
 " , Virginia, 12.
 WAND, Elsie, 41, 13.
 " , William H., 13.
 WATFORD, Blanche, 2.
 WILSON, Anna Maureen, 10.
 " , Augustus E., Gov., 4.
 " , Joseph Birchell, 10.
 " , Merrill E., 3.
 WOLFE, Meta, 3.
 WOOLICK, Minnie, 7.

Y

YOUNG, Henry Jefferson, 12.
 " , Morton, 7.
 " , Peggy Ann, 10.
 " , Richard Davis, 10.

WILLIAM WITT, a French Huguenot who emigrated to America, was
 ++++++ my paternal great, great, grandfather. I have no
 further information concerning him. A son,

LEWIS WITT, was a veteran of the Revolutionary war, and the fath-
 :::::::::: er of several children. While there may have been
 more than that, I have learned of four sons, to-wit:

1. Robert Witt,
2. Gordon Reese Witt,
3. Terry Witt,
4. Tine Witt.

1. ROBERT WITT, my great grandfather. The limited data I have
 = = = = = on him is in some instances conflicting. One
 source gives his birth as 1765, another as 1768. The for-
 mer is the more likely, as he enlisted in the Continental
 Army in 1780. He was born and lived in Bedford County, Va.
 until he came to Kentucky in 1811 or 1813. My father in
 his diary states there were nine children, but one applica-
 tion for membership in the D.A.R. lists 13, as follows:

1. William Witt, born 1791, married Mary Witt,
2. Mills Witt, married Jane Dawson,
3. Caleb Witt,
4. Lockey Witt,
5. Martha Witt, born 1798, married Joel Strode,
6. Robert Witt, born 1801,
7. Elizabeth Caroline Witt, born 1804, married
 Aaron Ballard and John Jefferson Young,
8. Reuben Crawford Witt, born 1811, married
 Rebecca Stall,
9. Rhoda Witt, married _____ Reese,
10. Sallie Witt, married _____ Willard,
11. Christopher Witt,
12. Beckie Witt,
13. Nancy Witt, married Eli Strode.

Robert Witt, Sr., married Nancy Reese on Aug. 19, 1790. He was
 a veteran of the George Rogers Clark Northwest Expeditions, --
 and campaigned throughout the West. He received in recognition
 of his services two land grants totalling 108 acres. I have no
 data on their location, value, or disposition. By 1834 he was
 in indigent circumstances, and spent the last 14 years of his
 life with his daughter, Elizabeth Caroline Young, my grand-
 mother. He was paralyzed on his left side, and nearly or
 quite blind. These conditions were supposed to have been
 brought about by the hardships endured during his service in
 the Clark Expeditions. He was buried in the Martin Young
 family burying ground in Logan County, Ky.

Descendants of the children
 of Robert Witt, of whom only
 those of his daughter, Eliz-
 abeth Caroline, are known.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE WITT, was born Dec. 22, 1804, in Virginia, died
 ++++++ Dec. 26, 1891, in Rockport, Ky., buried
 in the Baptist Church Cemetery there. Married twice: First on
 Dec. 24, 1821, to Aaron Ballard; second on Jan. 18, 1828, to John
 Jefferson Young.

To these marriages were born three children; a daughter by the
 first husband, and two sons by the last husband:

1. Caroline Witt Ballard,
2. John Martin Young,
3. Henry Jefferson Young, my father.

Caroline Witt Ballard married twice: First John Terry Desper;
 second, Thomas Jackson Beasley. For a continuation of her record,
 please refer to the sections devoted to the BALLARDS, BEASLEYS,
 and DESPERS.

For a continuation of the record of Elizabeth Caroline Witt,
 please refer to JOHN JEFFERSON YOUNG, in the sections devoted to
 the Youngs.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE WITT came to Kentucky from Virginia with her
 father's family, when she was seven years of age. She was married
 to Aaron Ballard when 16 years of age, and to John Jefferson Young
 when 24.

Ballard, her first husband, was evidently subject to fits of de-
 mentia. One night she awakened with him standing over her with a
 drawn knife or axe, evidently intending to kill her. By gentle
 persuasion she brought him back to sanity, when he begged her for
 forgiveness and agreed to a separation, as she was afraid to live
 with him longer.

After the above affair he left the community and was never heard
 from again. On account of his apparent mental condition it was
 suspected that he might be hiding in the woods nearby, either
 being afraid or ashamed to show himself, or perhaps with the in-
 tention of making further attacks on his wife; and the woods were
 scoured for days, but he was not found and had evidently left the
 community.

Elizabeth is said to have been a very beautiful young woman. John
 J. Young, her second husband, when asked why he married a widow
 with a child instead of a maiden, gave her beauty as one of his
 reasons for doing so.

After her children were grown, she lived with her daughter Caro-
 line until the latter died, than came to my father's home, where
 she spent the remaining eight years of her life, dying at age 87

OF GORDON REESE WITT, and TINE WITT, two of Lewis Witt's sons, I
 have found no data, but

TERRY WITT, the remaining son, married a Miss Gist of Hopkins
= = = = = County, Ky., and fathered a daughter and two sons.
The daughter's name I have not learned, but the sons were

Terry Witt, Jr., and
Bernard Gratz Witt.

I have no data on TERRY WITT, JR., but

Bernard Gratz Witt, born Aug. 12, 1847, died Jan. 9, 1929,
+++++ married Lida G. Hopkins in 1871, and
fathered the following three children:

1. William Hopkins Witt, born Oct. 23, 1871, died
Sep. 16, 1895.
2. Maria Gist Witt, born Aug. 25, 1875, died June
25, 1876.
3. Ann Stites Witt, born Sep. 18, 1878, died Dec. 8,
1952, married (date unknown) James L. Lambert of
Henderson, Ky.

To the Lamberts were born two daughters:

1. Elizabeth Hopkins Lambert,
2. Lucie Hamilton Lambert.

Elizabeth Hopkins Lambert, born Sep. 25, 1908 married
= = = = = (date unknown) Van Etten Bent
of Jacksonville, Fla. They have a son and a daughter:
Elizabeth Ann Bent, born Mar. 23, 1931, and James V. Bent,
born Feb. 3, 1936.

Lucy Hamilton Lambert, born May 30, 1931, married (date
= = = = = unknown) George Stiggler, Jr.,
of Henderson, Ky. They have one son, George Stiggler,
III, born Nov. 7, 1938.

Bernard Gratz Witt went to Henderson, Ky., when he was 19
years of age, and remained there until death. In 1914 he
wrote my father that he came to Henderson in 1866, and had
been engaged in business of Ohio Valley Banking & Trust Co.,
which he said was the largest financial institution in Western
Kentucky. He stated that at that time he had been married 43
years, and had two grandchildren "who are the delight of my
approaching age." He died five years later.

THE WITT INDEX

B

RD, Aaron, 1, 2.
 , Caroline Witt, 2
 LEY, Thomas Jackson, 2
 , Elizabeth Ann, 3.
 , V., 3.
 , Van Etten, 3.

C

K, George Rogers, 1.

D

OH, Jane, 1.
 ER, John Terry, 2.

G

T, 3.

L

ERT, Elizabeth Hopkins, 3.
 , Lucile Hamilton, 3.
 , James L., 3.

R

SE, 1.

S

LL, Rebecca, 1.
 GGLER, George Jr., 3.
 " , George III, 3.
 ODE, Eli, 1.
 " , Joel, 1.

W

LIARD, L.
 T, Ann Stites, 1.
 , Beckie, 1.
 , Bernard Gratz, 3.
 , Caleb, 1.
 , Christopher, 1.
 , Elizabeth Caroline, 1, 2:
 , Gordon Reese, 1, 2:
 , Lewis, 2.
 , Lockey, 1.
 , Martha, 1.
 , Martha Gist, 3.
 , Mills, 1.
 , Nancy, 1.
 , Reuben Crawford, 1.
 , Rhoda, 1.
 , Robert, 1.
 , Sallie, 1.
 , Terry, 1, 3.

V

WITT, Terry Jr., 3.
 " , Tino, 1.2.
 " , William, 1.
 " , William Hopkins, 3.

Y

YOUNG, Elizabeth Caroline, 1.
 " , Henry Jefferson, 2.
 " , John Jefferson, 1.
 " , John Martin, 2.
 " , Martin, 1.

THE NAME AND FAMILY
OF
HILL (S)
Compiled by
THE MEDIA RESEARCH BUREAU
Washington, D.C.

The name of Hill or Hills was derived from the residence of its first bearers on or near a hill. It is found in ancient records in the various forms of Hil, Hille, Hyll, Hylls, Hylles, Hell, Hells, Hull, Hulls, Hilles, Hills, and Hill, of which the last form is most generally used in America today, and the next to the last is also frequently found. Families bearing these forms of the name appear to have been, for the most part, of the landed gentry and yeomanry of England.

One of the earliest lines of the family in England was that of Robert de Hill, who is believed to have gone into England with William the Conqueror in 1066. He was the father of Robert, who had a son named Robert, who was the father of Thomas of County Cornwall and William of Shropshire, of whom the last was the father of William, who had a son Thomas, who was the father of Thomas.

Thomas Hill of Cornwall, elder son of the third Robert, was the father of Thomas, who had John, who had William, who was the father of William, who had a son also named William, who was the father of William and John, of whom the last was the father of William, who had John, who had two sons, William and John.

William Hill, elder son of the before mentioned William of Cornwall, was the father of William, who had William, who was the father of William and Henry, of whom the last had a son named William and the first also had a son named William, who was the father in the early seventeenth century of a son named Thomas.

Another early line of descent is given as beginning with one Robert de la Hull of Shropshire as early as the year 1202. He had a son named William, who was the father of Hugh or Hugo Hull or Hill, who was the father of William, who had a son Griffith, who had Humphrey, who was the father of William, Ralph (ancestor of numerous Shropshire line), and Thomas, of whom the last made his home in London and was the father of Sir Rowland (Lord Mayor of London) and numerous others.

William Hill, eldest son of Humphrey of Shropshire, was the father of William, Jacob, and Thomas, of whom the last was the father of George and John. The son George had a son Edmund, who was the father of John, who had Thomas and Edmund. The son Thomas was the father of, among others, a son named Humphrey, who was the father of, among others, a son named Leonard, who had issue in the early seventeenth century of Thomas, Edward, Andrew, Fabian, Leonard, Humphrey, Matthew, Richard, and several daughters.

While it is not definitely known from which of the many illustrious branches of the family in England the first emigrants of the name to America were descended, it is generally believed that

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF THE HILL (S)

all of the Hills were of ancient origin and, in many cases, of common ancestry at a remote period.

One of the first of the name in America was John Hill or Hills of Plymouth, Mass., in 1630, who is believed to have made his home at Medfield in 1656. His children, by his wife Hannah, were Abigail, Samuel, John, Eliezur, Johnson, and Ebenezer.

The brothers, William and Thomas Hills, emigrated from Essex County, England, to Roxbury, Mass., in 1632. Thomas died in 1634 without issue. William removed to Hartford, Conn., and probably had no issue by his first wife, Phillis Lyman, whom he married in 1634. His second wife, the Widow Risley, was the mother of his sons, William and John; and his third wife, the Widow Mary (nee Warner) Steele, was the mother of Joseph, Benjamin, Susannah, Mary, Jonathan, Hannah, and Sarah.

One William Hill emigrated in 1633 to Dorchester, Mass., whence he later removed to Windsor, Conn. He was the father of Sarah and William, as well as possibly of others.

John Hill of Dorchester, possibly brother of the preceding emigrant William, emigrated to America about 1633 or shortly thereafter. By his wife, Frances, he was the father of John, Jonathan, Frances, Rebecca, Mary, Samuel, Hannah, Mercy, Ruth, Ebenezer, Israel, Martha, and Mehitable.

The brothers, Robert and John Hill or Hills, are recorded as having emigrated about 1635. They settled at New Haven, Conn. The younger brother appears to have left no issue; but Robert was the father of Abiah, John, Hannah, Ebenezer, and Nathaniel.

Abraham Hill settled at Charlestown, Mass., in 1636. He had issue by his wife, Sarah Long, of Ruth, Isaac, Abraham, Zachary, Sarah (died young), Sarah, Mary, and Jacob.

The brothers, Valentine and John Hill, came from London to Boston, Mass., about 1636. Valentine was the father by his wife, Frances, of Hannah, John (died young), Elizabeth, Joseph and Benjamin. By his second wife, Mary Eaton, he had further issue of John and Nathaniel. His younger brother John married Elizabeth Strong in 1657 and had issue by her of Joseph, Samuel, John and Benjamin.

Joseph Hills of Charleston, Mass., in 1638 came from Malden, England, with his first wife, Rose Dunster, by whom he was the father of Joseph, Rebecca, Amy, Mary, Hannah, Gershom, Mehitable, and John. By his second wife, Hannah Mellowes, he had further issue of Samuel, Nathaniel, Deborah and Abigail. Some authorities believe, however, that the last two children may have been by his third wife, Helen Atkinson. It appears that Richard Hill or Hills of Charlestown in 1638, who was probably the brother of the preceding emigrant Joseph, died without issue.

Ralph Hill settled at Plymouth, Mass., about 1638. He was married in that year to Margaret Toothacre, by whom he had issue of Jonathan, Nathaniel, Ralph, Martha, and Rebecca, several of whom may have been born at Billerica, where he lived in the latter part of his life.

John Hill of Guilford, Conn., came from Northamptonshire, England, about 1646. By his first wife, Frances, he had John,

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF THE HILL (S)

Sarah, James, Elizabeth, and possibly others, and by his second wife, the Widow Catherine Chalker, he may have had further issue, although they do not appear in the records.

About 1648 Peter Hill came to Saco, Me., bringing with him his son Roger, who left numerous issue at Wells.

One John Hill or Hills of Dover, N.H., in 1649 had issue by his wife, Elizabeth, of a son named Benjamin, as well as possibly others.

Zebulon Hill (s) of Gloucester, Mass., about 1650 came from Bristol, England, and was the father of eight children, Joanna, Elizabeth, John, Philip, Zebulon, Mary, Abigail, and Sarah.

Luke Hill (s) married Mary Hoyt at Windsor, Conn., in 1651 and had issue by her of Lydia, Mary, Eleazer, Tahan, Luke, Abigail, Elizabeth and John.

The brothers Ignatius and James Hill or Hills came to Boston sometime before 1658. The first married Hannah Henschman in 1662 and had issue by her of Hannah, James, Ignatius, and Elizabeth.

Jonathan Hill of Portsmouth, N.H., and Warwick, R.I., before 1661 was the father by his wife, Mary, of Robert, Jonathan, and Henry.

Charles Hill was living at New London, Conn., in 1665, having been previously at Maryland, to which place he had come from Derbyshire, England. In 1668 he married Ruth Picket, who gave him four children, Jane, Charles, Ruth and Jonathan. He appears to have had no further issue by his second wife, Rachel Mason.

John Hill of Portsmouth, N.H., in 1665 was the father by his wife, Elizabeth, of Joseph, Nathaniel, and Samuel.

Another John Hill or Hills was living at Boston in 1668 and had issue by his wife, Mary, of Elizabeth and John.

Still another John Hill or Hills made his home at Saybrook, Conn., and was married in 1670 to Jane Bushnell, by whom he had at least one son named Samuel and probably others as well.

Thomas Hill (s) of Middletown, Conn., before 1678 was the father by his wife, Mary of Susannah, Elizabeth, Thomas, John, Sarah, and Mary.

About 1680 one Samuel Hill (s) resided at Portsmouth, N.H., and was married in that year to Elizabeth Williams, by whom he had issue of John, Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Abigail, Samuel, Sarah, Benjamin, and Joseph.

Many others of the name emigrated to America in the eighteenth century. Among them were Dr. Richard Hill, who married Deborah Moore of Maryland in 1720 and had issue by her of Richard, Hannah, Mary, Deborah, Harriet, Henry, Rachel, Margaret, Sarah, Milcah, and others as well; and Jabez Hills, who was married in 1727 at Wrentham, Mass., to Martha Metcalf. Their children were Joseph, Benjamin, Ebenezer and David.

The descendants of these and of other branches of the family in America have spread to practically every State of the Union and have aided as such in the growth of the country as their ancestors did in the founding of the nation. They have been noted for their piety, resourcefulness, courage, loyalty and leadership.

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF THE HILL (S)

Among those of the name who fought as officers in the War of the Revolution were Captain Baylor, of Virginia; Lieutenant Charles, of New Hampshire; Lieutenant Ebenezer, of New York; Captain Jeremiah, of Massachusetts; Lieutenants Philip and William, of Maryland; Major Thomas, of Virginia; Lieutenant William, of North Carolina; and Lieutenant Henry, of Connecticut.

Thomas, John, Robert, Humphrey, Edward, Samuel, Ebenezer, Joseph, Abraham, Nathaniel, Jonathan, and William are some of the Christian names most highly favored by the family.

A few of the many members of the family who have distinguished themselves in America in more recent times are:

David Bennett Hill (1843-1910), of New York,
Lawyer and politician.

Frank Alpine Hill (1841-1903), of Maine, Educator.

Henry Wayland Hill (1853-1929), of Vermont, Lawyer.

James Jerome Hill (1838-1916), of Canada and Minnesota
Railroad Promoter and Financier.

Thomas Hill (1829-1908), of England and the United
States, Painter.

Walter Bernard Hill (1851-1905), of Georgia, Lawyer
and Educator.

One of the most ancient coats of arms of the English family of Hill or Hills, which is closely allied with the American branches of the family is described as follows:

(Burke, Encyclopaedia of Heraldry, 1884; Matthews, American Armoury and Blue Book):

Arms.--"Gules a saltire, vaire, between four Mulletts argent."

Crest.--"A demi leopard argent spotted of all colours, ducally gorged or."

Motto. --"Per Deum et Ferrum Obtinui."

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bardsley. English and Welsh Surnames, 1901

Harleian Society. Cornwall Visitation. 1874

Harleian Society. Shropshire Visitation. 1889

J. L. Hill. A genealogical Account of the Family of Hill. 1881

Savage. Genealogical Dictionary of New England 1862.

W. S. Hills, Hill Family. 1902.

Bartlett, John Hill of Dorchester. 1904.

Paige. History of Cambridge, Mass. 1877.

Lapham. John Hill of Dover. 1889.

Wyman. Charleston, Mass., Genealogies. 1879.

Hills Family Association Report. 1891-1895.

Hazen. Billerica, Mass. 1883.

Hill. Notes on the Family of John Hill. 1903.

New England Register. 1858.

Stiles. History of Ancient Windsor. 1892.

Austin. Rhode Island Genealogical Dictionary. 1887.

Smith. Hill Letters. 1854.

Heitman. Officers of the Continental Army. 1914.

The Americana. 1932.

Burke. General Armory. 1884.

WHY YOU HAVE A FAMILY NAME AND WHAT IT MEANS TO YOU.

Primitive personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of spoken language, although the date of their first use is lost in the darkness of ages preceding recorded history. For thousands of years thereafter, first or given names were the only designations that men and women bore; and in the dawn of historic times, when the world was less crowded than it is today and every man knew his neighbor, one title of address was sufficient. Only gradually, with the passing centuries and the increasing complexity of civilized society, did a need arise for more specific designations. While the roots of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times, actually the hereditary surname as we know it today dates from a time scarcely earlier than nine hundred years ago.

A surname is a name added to a baptismal or Christian name for the purpose of making it more specific and of indicating family relationship or descent. Classified according to origin, most surnames fall into four general categories: (1) those formed from the given name of the sire; (2) those arising from bodily or personal characteristics; (3) those derived from locality or place or residence; and (4) those derived from occupation. It is easier to understand the story of the development of our institution of surnames if these classifications are borne in mind.

As early as biblical times certain distinguishing appellations were occasionally employed in addition to the given name, as, for instance, Joshua the son of Nun, Simon the son of Jonas, Judas of Galilee, and Simon the Zealot. In ancient Greece daughters were named after their fathers, as Chryseis, the daughter of Chryses; and sons' names were usually an enlarged form of the father's, as Hieronymus, son of Hiero. The Romans, with the rise of their civilization, met the need for hereditary designations by inventing a complex system whereby every patrician traced his descent by taking several names. None of them, however, exactly corresponded to surnames as we know them, for the "clan name", although hereditary, was given also to slaves and other dependents. This system proved to be but a temporary innovation of the Western Empire by barbarian invaders brought about its end and a reversion to the primitive custom of a single name.

The ancient Scandinavians and for the most part the Germans had only individual names, and there were no family names, strictly speaking, among the Celts. But as family and tribal groups grew in size, individual names became inadequate and the need for supplementary appellations began to be felt. Among the first employed were such terms as "the Strong", "the Hardy", "the Stern", "the Dreadful-in-battle"; and the nations of northern Europe soon adopted the practice of adding the father's name to the son's, as Oscar son of Carnuth and Dermid son of Duthno.

True surnames, in the sense of hereditary designations, date in England from about the year 1000. Largely they were introduced from Normandy, although there are records of Saxon surnames to the Norman Conquest. Perhaps the oldest known surname in England is that of Hwita Hatte, a keeper of bees, whose daughter was Tate Hatte. During the reign of Edward the Confessor (1042-1066) there were Saxon tenants

WHY YOU HAVE A FAMILY NAME AND WHAT IT MEANS TO YOU.

in Suffolk bearing such names as Suert Magno, Stigand Soror, Siuward Rufus, and Leuric Hobbesune (Hobson); and the Domesday record of 1085-1086, which exhibits some curious combinations of Saxon forenames with Norman family names, shows surnames in still more general use.

By the end of the twelfth century hereditary names had become common in England. But even by 1465 they were not universal. During the reign of Edward V a law was passed to compel Irish outlaws to adopt surnames: "They shall take unto them a Surname, either of some Town, or some Colour, as Blacke or Brown, or some Art or Science, as Smyth or Carpenter, or some Office, as Cooke or Butler." And as late as the beginning of the nineteenth century a similar decree compelled Jews in Germany and Austria to add a German surname to the single names which they had previously used.

As stated above, family names may be divided into four general classes according to their origin. One of the largest of these classes is that comprising surnames derived from the given name of the father. Such names were formed by means of an added prefix or suffix denoting either "son of" or a diminutive. English names terminating in son, ing and kin are of this type, as are also the innumerable names prefixed with the Gaelic Mac, the Norman Fitz, the Welsh ap, and the Irish O'. Thus John's sons became Johnsons: William's sons, Williamsons or Wilsons; Richard's sons, Richardsons or Richardses (the final "s" or "Richards" being a contraction of "son"); Neill's sons, MacNeills; Herbert's sons, FitzHerberts; Thomas's sons, ap Thomases (ap has been dropped from many names of which it was formerly a part); and Reilly's sons, O'Reillys.

Another class of surnames, those arising from some bodily or personal characteristic of their first bearer, apparently grew out of what were in the first instance nicknames. Thus Peter the strong became Peter Strong, Roger of small stature became Roger Little or Roger Small, and black-haired William or blond Alfred became William Black or Alfred White. From among the many names of this type, only a few need be mentioned: Long, Short, Hardy, Wise, Good, Gladman, Lover and Youngman.

A third class of family names, and perhaps the largest of all, is that comprising local surnames--names derived from and originally designating the place of residence of the bearer. Such names were popular in France at an early date and were introduced into England by the Normans, many of whom were known by the titles of their estates. The surnames adopted by the nobility were mainly of this type, being used either the particles de, de la, or del (meaning "of" or "of the"). The Saxon equivalent was the word atte ("at the"), employed in such names as John atte Brook, Edmund atte Lane, Godwin atte Brigg, and William atte Bourne. A vestage of this usage survives in the names Atwell, Atwood, and Atwater; in other cases the Norman de was substituted; and in still others, such as Wood, Briggs, and Lane, the particle was dropped. The surnames of some of the Pilgrim fathers illustrate place designations: Winthrop means "from the friendly village"; Endicott, "an end cottage"; Bradford, "at the broad ford"; and Standish, "a stony park". The suffixes

WHY YOU HAVE A FAMILY NAME AND WHAT IT MEANS TO YOU.

"ford", "ham", "ley", and "ton", denoting locality, are of frequent occurrence in such names as Ashford, Bingham, Burley, and Norton.

While England enjoyed a period of comparative peace under Edward the Confessor, a fourth class of surnames arose -- names derived from occupation. The earliest of these seem to have been official names, such as Bishop, Mayor, Fawcett (judge), Alderman, Reeve, Sheriff, Chamberlain, Chancellor, Chaplain, Deacon, Latimer (interpreter), Marshall, Sumner (summoner), and Parker (park-keeper), Trade and Craft names, although of the same general type, were of somewhat later origin. Currier was a dresser of skins, Webster a weaver, Wainwright a wagonbuilder, and Baxter a baker. Such names as Smith, Taylor, Barber, Shepherd, Carter, Mason, and Miller are self-explanatory.

Many surnames of today which seem to defy classification or explanation are corruptions of ancient forms which have become disguised almost beyond recognition. Longfellow, for instance, was originally Longueville, Longshanks was Longchamps, Troublefield was Tuberville, Wrinch was Renshaw, Diggles was Douglas, and Snooks was Sevenoaks. Such corruptions of family names, resulting from ignorance of spelling, variations in pronunciation, or merely from the preference of the bearer, tend to baffle both the genealogist and the etymologist. Shakespear's name is found in some twenty-seven different forms, and the majority of English and Anglo-American surnames have, in their history, appeared in four to a dozen or more variant spellings.

In America a greater variety of family names exists than anywhere else in the world. Surnames of every race and nation are represented. While the greater number are of English, Scotch, Irish, or Welsh origin, brought to this country by scions of families which had borne these names for generations prior to emigration, many others, from central and southern Europe and from the Slavic countries, where the use of surnames is generally a more recently established practice, present considerable difficulty to the student of etymology and family history.

Those Americans who possess old and honored names -- who trace the history of their surnames back to sturdy immigrant ancestors, or even beyond, across the seas, and into the dim mists of antiquity -- may be rightfully proud of their heritage. While the name, in its origin, may seem ingenious, humble, surprising, or matter-of-fact, its significance today lies not in a literal interpretation of its original meaning but in the many things that have happened to it since it first came into use. In the beginning it was only a word, a convenient label to distinguish one John from his neighbor John who lived across the field. But soon it established itself as a part of the bearer's individuality; and as it passed to his children, his children's children, and their children, it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and all that family stood for. Handed down from generation to generation, it grew inseparably associated with the achievement, the tradition, and the prestige of the family. Like the coat of arms -- that vivid symbolization

WHY YOU HAVE A FAMILY NAME AND WHAT IT MEANS TO YOU.

of the name which warrior ancestors bore in battle -- the name itself, borne through every event of a man's life and through the lives of scores of his progenitors, became the badge of family-honor the "good name" to be proud of, to protect, and to fight for if need be. As the worthy deeds of the marching generations have given it dignity and splendor, it has become an institution, a family rallying cry, and the most treasured possession of those who bear it.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Anderson. Genealogy and Surnames. 1865.
- Bardsley. English Surnames. 1875
- Bardsley. Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames. 1901..
- Baring-Gould. Family Names. 1910.
- Encyclopedia Americana. 1932.
- Finlayson. Surnames and Sirenames. 1863
- Grussi. Chats on Christian Names. 1925.
- Harrison. Surnames of the United Kingdom. 1912-1918.
- Lower. Dictionary of Family Names. 1860.
- McKenna. Surnames and Their Origin. 1913.
- Moore. Surnames and Place Names. 1890.
- Weekly. Surnames. 1927.
- Woulfe. Irish Names and Surnames. 1923.

INTRODUCTION

THE HILL FAMILY GENEALOGY

The following compilation of genealogy pertains principally to the Hill Family of Virginia and Kentucky, however part of the families of the Bournes, Hays, Tanners and Witts enter into and become a part of the Hill Family; and is more closely associated to the family of David Gordon Young of Beaver Dam, Kentucky, who is my fifth cousin, and the original compiler of this report.

Since the original report compiled by David Gordon Young, in the early part of the 1950s, that part of the report commencing with Preston Hay Hill, page number 21, through to and including Elizabeth Mae McChesney, page number 60, has been amended by the undersigned by updating and including the many changes which have occurred since the original compilation to April 1969. Where the discussion is made throughout the report in the "first person", except as noted above, refers to David Gordon Young, the original compiler. It is with regret I do not have the "Young Section" of the Genealogical report to add to this Genealogy. David Gordon Young died October 29, 1968.

Francis Hill Kuhn

THE HILL INDEX

I

DISON, 17.
 REHS, Edmund, 45.
 " , Elaine, 46.
 " , Mary Kittiman, 45.
 HSNORTH, Ann Charla, 41.
 " , Billy Jan, 44.
 " , Betty Joan, 45.
 " , Billy Ray, 47.
 " , Charles Curtis, 40, 41.
 " , Charles Richard, 40, 44.
 " , Charles Gary, 41.
 " , Charles Sterling, 47.
 " , Curt Craig, 41.
 " , Edith, 40, 41.
 " , Edward Allen, 47.
 " , Elise, 40, 45.
 " , Elsie, 40, 42.
 " , Evelyn, 40, 42.
 " , James Sterling, 40, 42.
 " , James Sterling Jr., 40.
 " , James Sterling III, 40.
 " , James Sterling IV, 41.
 " , Louis Richard, 47.
 " , Richard, 40.
 " , Shelly Rena, 47.
 " , William Edward, 40, 47.
 EXANDER, Barbara, 9.
 " , Frank, 9.
 " , Preston, 9.
 O. E., Fanny, 72.
 ERS., John Ben, 17.
 SUP., Lisa Ann, 46.
 " , Matthew Edward, 46.
 HNS, David Rhoads, 13.
 " , Edward Harry, 13.
 " , J. Harris, 13.
 " , Maggie Mae, 11.
 " , Murray Glenn, 13.
 KEW, Emily Wills, 36.
 USTIN, Christine, 21.
 " , Edith, 20.
 " , Edwin Herbert, 22.
 " , Elbert, 20.
 " , Emmie, 16.
 " , Estell W., 16, 21.
 " , Ethel, 16, 21.
 " , Eva, 21.
 " , Floyd Hines Jr., 21.
 " , Garland, 15.
 " , Glenn, 21.
 " , Helen Glenn, 22.
 " , Henry Lloyd, 22.
 " , Herbert L., 16, 20.

AUSTIN; Huston Herrel, 22.
 " , Ida, 15.
 " , James Finley, 16, 20.
 " , James T. 21.
 " , Jessie May, 21.
 " , Jewell, 15.
 " , Joseph H. 15.
 " , Josephine, 15.
 " , Judy, 20.
 " , Lloyd, 22.
 " , Martha Annie, 16, 20.
 " , Mary Ruth, 20.
 " , Major Motley, 15.
 " , Myra, 15.
 " , Olivia, 20.
 " , Ollic, 16, 17.
 " , Relda, 16, 20.
 " , Rose, 20.
 " , Samuel Judson, 15.
 " , Sanford, 16, 21.
 " , Thelma Loraine, 22.
 " , Verda, 15.
 " , William Henry, 15.
 " , William Hall, 21.
 " , William Ray, 20.
 " , Zula, 16, 19.
 AYERS; Nettie, 18.
 " , Owen, 17.
 " , Peggy Sue, 17.

B

BADSKY, Ted Alvin, 58.
 BAKER, Mildred, 62.
 BALL, Arlie, 74.
 " , Jean Cullis, 74.
 " , Steven Alford, 74.
 " , Terry Lee, 74.
 BARKLEY, James, 18.
 " , Monica Sue, 18.
 " , Pamela Lee Ann, 18.
 " , Ronella Lynn, 18.
 BARKMAN, Weaver, 23.
 BARR, Joseph Leslie, 75.
 " , Leon, 70.
 " , Leslie, 70.
 " , Samuel, 75.
 BARTON, James Moore, 72.
 " , Jimmie, 72.
 " , John, 72.
 " , Louise, 72.
 " , Rex, 72.
 " , Robert, 72.
 BEAUTELL, Allen, 9.

- BENNETT, Rev. J.H., 24.
 BLACK, David Crawford, 44.
 " , Nancy Edith, 43.
 " , Sarah Frances Evan, 43.
 " , Sarah Jane, 43.
 " , Thomas Kittrell, 43.
 " , Thomas Kittrell Jr., 43, 44.
 " , Thomas Kittrell III, 44.
 " , Thomas Oliver, 43.
 BLAIR, Jack Wallace, 74.
 " , Matthew Schultz, 74.
 BOERNER, Gerald L. 59
 BOSWELL, James Conrad, 17.
 BOTT, Mark Condry, 18.
 BOWLES, Marie Antionette, 32.
 BRANDFIELD, Cathy Lee, 36.
 " ; Robert Craig, Jr. 36.
 " ; Robert Craig, Jr. 36.
 BRESENDINE, Rose Nell, 14.
 BROOKS, Virgie, 17.
 BROWN, Eleanor Fay, 17.
 BURKE, Patsy, 3, 9, 22.
 BUSLEY, Clarence, 58.
 " , Jamie Ann, 58.
 " , Myrtle Augusta Ensminger, 58.

C

- CALLIS, Evelyn Louise, 74.
 " , George, 74.
 " , Geraldine, 74.
 " , Maxine, 74.
 " , Rosemary, 74.
 CANTACUZENE, Bertha, 6.
 " , Julia, 6.
 " , Michael, 6.
 CARDWELL, Minnie, 65.
 CARSON, Iris, 70.
 CAUSEY, Elizabeth, 65.
 CHENULT, David R., 19.
 " , William Davis, 19.
 CHINN, Darrel Lane, 18.
 " , Dennis Ralph, 18.
 " , Ralph, 18.
 CLARK, John, 20.
 COBB, Addie, 63.
 " , Anne, 63.
 " , Bonny S. 63
 " , Charles, 63
 " , Charlie, 63
 " , Emma, 64.
 " , Ida, 64.
 " , Kay, 64.
 " , Mamie, 64.

- COFFMAN, Elizabeth (Betty), 65
 COHRAN, Bennett, 14.
 " , Francis Lee, 14.
 " , Gloria Grace, 14.
 " , Mary Christa, 14.
 " , William Trave, 14.
 " , Yvonne, 14.
 COMBS, Mollie, 67.
 COOK, McDonald, Dr., 65.
 COURTHY, Etta Mae, 33.
 " , Glen W., 33.
 " , Minnie Lou Yarborough,
 COX, Calvin Meadows, Rev., 24.
 " , Mota Mamie, 24.
 " , Rebecca Elizabeth Hudson, 24
 CROWE, Elizabeth Regan, 54.
 " , Ronald Lewis, 54.
 " , Roger Loren, 54.
 " , Rufus Lee., 54.
 CULLY, Don C. Jr., 62.
 " , Don C. III, 62.
 " , Emily, 62.
 " , James Robert, 62.
 CUNDIF, Bryant, 22.

D

- DAVENPORT,, Archie, 16.
 " , Belle, 16.
 " , Ethel D. 16.
 " , John Q. 16.
 " , Mary Elizabeth, 9.
 DAVIS, Becky, 45.
 " , Ben, 2.
 " , James, 2, 3.
 " , Mildred, 12.
 " , William Omar, 45.
 DAY, Alvin, 70.
 " , George Robert, 70.
 " , Lola May, 70.
 DILLON, Bernice, 47.
 " , Camella Waldrop, 47.
 " , Charles Samuel, 47.
 DIXON, Verda May, 64.
 DOBBS, Catherine Glenn, 10.
 DONLEY, Harold Clement Jr., 35.
 " , Harold Clement III, 35.
 " , John Kuhn, 35.
 " , Kurt Jennings, 35.
 DOOLIN, Annie Oren, 16, 17.
 " , Ben Elbert, 16, 17.
 " , Ben Elbert Jr., 17.
 " , Bonny Lee, 17.
 " , Barbara Carol, 17

D

LIN, Carol Faye, 17
 " , Clyde Finley, 16
 " , Elbert, 16
 " , Ethel Inez, 16 19
 " , Hudson Leon, 17
 " , James Lofton, 16 18
 " , Janice May, 16
 " , Jeff Hudson, 16
 " , Jewell Madeline, 17
 " , Josephine, 17
 " , Joyce Manard, 16
 " , Kenneth Ray, 17
 " , Larry, 16
 " , Linda, 17
 " , Mardell, 16, 17
 " , Mary Austin, 16, 18
 " , Mary Francis, 19
 " , Mary Wilma, 17
 " , Maryln Sue, 16
 " , Myrl Maxine, 17
 " , Myrna, 17.
 " , Robert, 17
 " , Robert Howard, 17
 " , Sallie Zula, 16, 18
 " , William Francis, 16, 19
 " , William Jo, 19
 MCAN, Carroll, 64
 " , Ella, 64
 " , Inez, 64
 " , Mabel, 64
 " , Maud, 64
 MAP, Verner, 14
 MS, Nancy, 14
 MING, Fred, 67

E

LIS, Alexander Campbell, 67
 " , Charles R., 67
 " , Erlin, 22
 " , Sam Hill, 67
 " , Z. Wayne, 67
 MORE, Callen, 11
 " , John, 11
 RY, Lois, 22
 CK, Antha, 67
 " , W.W., 67
 NG, Malinda, 5

F

FERGUSON, Elizabeth Ann, 4
 " , Elsie Cohran, 4.
 " , James D., 4

FERGUSON, John G., 4.
 " , Rebecca Jane, 4
 " , Robert Cohran, 4
 " , Sally (Polly), 4
 FARRELL, Mamie, 14
 FINNEY, Dorothy D., Emmett, 26
 " , Emmett Forrest, 26
 " , Ivan K. 26
 FINNIE, Albertina, 50
 " , Charles Franklin, 50, 51
 " , Michael William "McCandless" 51
 " , Sharon Elizabeth, 51
 " , William, 50
 FLENER, Lou Ann, 13
 " , Osborn Ray, 13
 " , Penny Jane, 13
 FOGLE, George William, 13
 " , L.E., 13
 " , Polly D. 13
 FORGY, Cliffie, 74.
 FOSTER, Joe, 71
 " , Nancy M., 69
 FRANZYAN, Albert Finley, 68
 FREEMAN, Barbara Ann, 52
 " , Eileen Mary, 52
 " , Elizabeth, 50
 " , Janet Marie, 53
 " , Kathleen Anne, 53
 " , Kenneth Michael, 52
 " , Lois Kathleen, 50
 " , Lois McChesney, 53
 " , Louis Preston McChesney, 50,
 " , Mary Emma Prindle, 50 53
 " , Nancy Jane, 52
 " , Nevin Kenneth, 50
 " , Nevin Kenneth Jr., 50, 52 —
 " , Nevin Washington, 50
 " , Sara Elizabeth, 52
 " , William Thomas, 52
 FRENCH, Bessie, 14

G

GALLOWAY, Sarah, 2
 GETTING, Ella, 65
 GIDCOCK, Bessie, 12
 GILBERT, Emmitt, 65
 GILLEM, Miriam, 15
 " , Claude, 70
 " , Ellis H., 74
 " , James L., 72
 " , Prudie, 72
 GOODALL, Davis L., 9
 GRAHAM, Helen, 10
 " , William (Judge), 10

G

GRANT, Frederick Dent, 5
 " , Julia Dent, 5
 GREEN, Beatrice, 16
 GREENWOOD, Fannie Alice, 62
 GRIFFIN, Ruth, 10
 GRUETZMACHER, Elorine Sophie, 42
 GUION, John, 70.

H

HALL, Belle, 8
 " , Estee, 65
 HAMPTON, 68
 HARDWICK, Annie, 69
 HANLEY, Marion E., 66
 HARRELL, Ethel, 12
 HATHAWAY, Frederick Clancy Jr., 38
 " ; Frederick Clancy III, 38
 " , Rosemary Joyce McKee, 38
 HAVEN, Albin, 22
 " , Bobby, 22
 " , Johnny, 22
 " , Tommy, 22
 " , Vindell, 22
 HAWKINS, Eula, 15
 " , Gladys, 15
 " , James, 15
 " , Josephine, 15
 " , Mildred, 15
 " , Ralph, 15
 HAY, 23, 61
 HAYES, 23
 " , Beatrice, 60
 " , Jon Maurice, 60
 " , John, 60
 HAYNES, Dr. Alonzo L., 15
 " , Margaret, 15
 HERRING, Catherine, 72
 HINKE, Travis, 20
 HILSINGER, Janice Marie, 53.
 HINES, May, 16
 HOLBROOK, James Allen, 63
 " , Mortotn, 63
 " , Morton Jr., 63
 HONORE, Bertha, 5.
 HOWARD, Cap't., H.T., 8
 HUDNALL, L.B., 21
 HUNT, Ernest, 70
 " , Henry D., 62
 " , Nancy Tanner, 62
 HUNTER, Ben, 64.
 HILL, Albert D., 5, 69
 " , Alice Nell, 12, 13
 " , Alice Nole, 11

HILL, Alma Marie, 10
 " , Amanda Jane, 3, 22
 " , Ann Eliza, 5, 68
 " , Ann Elizabeth, 5, 68
 " , Anna Laura, 67
 " , Anna Marie, 4, 65
 " , Anne, 2, 68
 " , Antha B., 5, 68
 " , Antha E., 67
 " , Archie, 9
 " , Bruce, 9
 " , Barbara Clara, 10
 " , Betsy May, 2, 7, 61, 67.
 " , Byron, 11
 " , Byron Iantha, 8
 " , Byron Jr., 11
 " , Bunny Doris, 10
 " , Catherine E., 4, 62
 " , Catherine Jane, 12, 13
 " , Charles Davis, 2.
 " , Charles Joseph, 4, 65
 " , Charles Richard, 10
 " , Charles William, 9, 10, 11, 12
 " , Clifford, 10, 11
 " , Clyde Malcom, 65
 " , Connie Joe, 13
 " , Daniel S., 5, 67, 69
 " , Davis, 1, 8, 75
 " , Davis Hay, 10
 " , Davis Randall, 11
 " , Effie, 68
 " , Edith Gray, 12, 13
 " , Edmund Clyde, 66
 " , Elizabeth, 68
 " , Ewing, 3, 7, 75
 " , Galloway, 3, 5.
 " , Gerald Bruce, 12, 13
 " , George Montgomery, 3.
 " , George M. 3, 8, 9.
 " , Ira Davis, 9, 11
 " , J. Lon, 5, 69.
 " , James, 3, 4, 61, 62
 " , James IV, 63
 " , James Jr., 62, 63
 " , James Bartlett, 3, 4
 " , James Davis, 3, 4, 61, 65, 67.
 " , James Wade, 3, 4, 9
 " , Jane Hay, 22, 40, 42
 " , Jean Patricia, 66,
 " , Jesse Burk, 11
 " , John, 1, 2, 3, 8, 62
 " , John Bennett, 67
 " , John Boburn, 10
 " , John Carroll, 10
 " , John Dillard, 4, 65, 66

HILL FAMILY INDEX

V

H

2
HILL, John H., 4, 6
" , Joseph Shelby, 12, 13
" , Joseph Sutton, 10, 11
" , John W., 5, 67
" , John W. (Cap't), 67
" , Judith, 1.
" , Judy Mario, 13.
" , Linda, 5.
" , Linda Lou, 11.
" , Lindon, 12
" , Lois, 12.
" , Lonnie Graydon, 12.
" , Luella, 69.
" , Luther, 11, 12.
" , Lydia Jane, 8.
" , Mabel Geneva, 66.
" , Maggie Wilson, 22.
" , Margaret, 64.
" , Margie Myrl, 11, 12.
" , Marshall Austin, 10.
" , Martha Jane, 10.
" , Mary, 12, 68.
" , Mary E., 62.
" , Mary Elizabeth, 66.
" , Martha, 2, 3.
" , Mary (Polly) Amanthus, 3, 6, 63, 75.
" , Mary 3.
" , Mary Amanthus, 4.
" , Malinda Jane Jill, 4, 64.
" , Mary Thurman, 1.
" , Mary E., 3, 15, 20.
" , Maria Jane, 3.
" , Martha, 3, 15.
" , Mary E. 62.
" , Martha Angeline, 8.
" , Minerva Annie Beatrice, 22, 23, 48
" , Minerva Ann Yowell, 23-4
" , Nancy, 2, 4, 61.
" , Nellie, 66.
" , Nellie Grace, 9, 13, 14.
" , Palma, 12, 13.
" , Polly, 7.
" , Preston Hay, 3, 22, 23, 23-4.
" , Rollena, 11.
" , Robert, 11.
" , Robert Bruce, 9, 12.
" , Robert H., 12, 13.
" , Sarah Antha, 62, 63.
" , Susie Lois, 11.
" , Sally Mary, 12, 13.
" , Saline, 65.
" , Samuel, 9.

HILL, Samuel E., 5, 68.
" , Samuel G., 5, 67.
" , Samuel H., 7.
" , Sarah R., 3, 6, 69.
" , Sarah Mitchess, 1.
" , Susan Catherine, 2, 3, 28, 75
" , Thomas J., 3.
" , Thomas Mallory, 4, 66.
" , Thomas Noble, 10.
" , Virgil D., 4, 63.
" , William, 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9.
" , William Dwight, 10, 11.
" , William Wade, 22, 48
" , William Ridley, 12.
" , William T., 4.
" , William Thomas, 3, 9, 11.
" , Zebulon H., 3.
" , Zella Wilson, 9.

J

JAMES, Albert R., 15.
" , Clarence, 16.
" , Gayle Arlene, 16.
" , Gay Nell, 16.
" , London Donald, 16.
" , Marilyn Joyce, 16.
" , Mattie Tempy, 15.
" , Norm Louise, 16.
" , Philip, 16.
" , Theron, 16.
JENKINS, D., 65.
JENNINGS, Ester M., 34, 35.
JENSON, Joseph Moroni, 26.
" , Carma, 26
" , Rowena Hamel, 26.
JOHNSTON, Carol Ann, 27, 28.
" , Ira D., 27.
" , Isabella Hoffett, 27.
" , Robert Loughery, 27.
" , Robert Loughery Jr., 27.
JONES, Anita Kay, 48.
" , James Ira, 48.
" , Nola Deebe Ludlam, 48.
JORDAN, Audrey Maurcen, 58
" , Cora Lockabey, 58.
" , William Houston, 58.

K

KANDY, Genevieve Mildred, 55.
" , Gilbert Hugh, 55.
KANDT, Donald Kirk, 55.
" , Ronald Lee, 55.
KENNELLY, Thomas S., 72.
" , Vera Jane, 73.

K

KINCHLOE, Dr. A.L., 63
 " , James Allen, 63
 " , Margaret Hill, 63
 KUHN, Barbara Lee, 34, 36
 " , Cristine Leilañi, 26
 " , Cynthia Anne, 31
 " , David B. Jr., 37, 38, 39
 " , David B. Sr., 24, 36, 37
 " , David Edward, 38
 " , Francis, 24
 " , Francis Hill, 24, 61
 " , Francis Hill Jr., 25, 26
 " , Francis Hill III, 26
 " , Gladys Bernice, 25, 26
 " , John, 23-24, 29, 32, 35, 36
 " , John Hul, 37
 " , John Quincy, 24, 34, 35
 " , Lillian Margaret, 29
 " , Maggie Wilson Hill, 23, 24, 29, 35
 " , 36.
 " , Margaret (Maggie), 24, 34
 " , Mary Alyce, 34, 35.
 " , Mary Bernice, 29, 30
 " , Mildred Elizabeth, 25, 27.
 " , Minerva Josephine, 24, 32.
 " , Preston Hay, 24, 39.
 " , Preston Jr., 32
 " , Thokla Emily, 37.
 " , U.H. & Sons, 31
 " , Walter Hailey, 24, 36.
 " , William Friedell, 24, 36
 " , William Hubert, 24, 29, 30, 31
 " , William Hubert Jr., 29, 31
 " , William Hubert III, 31
 " , Yewell Preston, 24, 32.

L

LANCASTER, John, 68
 LARSON, John O., 41
 " , Tona Olson, 41
 " , Walter Stanley, 41
 LAWRENCE, Nellie W., 19
 LEE, Calvin, 74
 " , Ella Belle, 74
 " , Mary Alma, 74
 " , Myrtle, 73, 74.
 " , Ora Amanthus, 74.
 " , Satah Evaline, 74
 LINDSLEY, John Berrian, 31
 LISMAN, Labo, 64.
 LOLLAR, Bernice, 29, 31
 " , Joseph Z, 29
 " , Lillian Maples, 29

M

McCANDLESS, Carmen Minowa Balling
 " , Gaylo Diane, 51
 " , Tamara Lynn, 51
 " , William Alexander, 51
 McCARTY, Locket, 2.
 McCHESNEY, Annie Beatrice, 48, 56
 " , Betty Louise, 56, 57.
 " , Carol Lavern, 56, 57.
 " , David Charles, 56, 58.
 " , Elizabeth Mae, 49, 61
 " , Grace, 49, 60.
 " , Grace Lamar, 58, 59
 " , L.P., 30.
 " , Lois, 48, 50
 " , Louis Preston, 48
 " , Louis Preston Jr., 48,
 " , Marilyn Louise, 58, 59.
 " , Marion Alice, 48, 53.
 " , Mary E. Lively, 48.
 " , Roseann, 58, 59.
 " , Vernon Hill, 49, 56.
 " , Vernon Twiggs, 48
 " , William Lamar, 49, 58.
 " , William Louis, 58
 McDONALD, Lewis, 17.
 McGEE, Gladys, Lura, 32
 McKINLEY, Richard F., 56.
 " , 23.
 " , Clara Archibald, 56
 McKINNEY, Frances Helene, 56.
 McREYNOLDS, Anna Dale, 71
 " , Carrie Janes, 70
 " , Hugh, 71.
 " , James Hay 69, 71
 " , Joe Shepherd, 69, 70.
 " , John Claude, 69, 71.
 " , Leopold, 71.
 " , Louella, 69, 70.
 " , Mendel, 71
 " , Oscar, 70.
 " , Sally, 69, 70.
 " , Smith, 69.
 " , Stella Kate, 70.
 MARLOWE, May, 63.
 MARTIN, Courtney Marie, 33.
 " , Karbie Kay, 33.
 " , Preston Kuhn, 32, 33.
 MATTINGLY, Frances, 62.
 MAXEY, Joel, 2.
 " , Susannah, 2.
 MENTION, Carlos, 57.
 " , Laura, 57.
 " , Laura Suzanno, 57

M

MONT, Robert David, 57
 " Thomas Gustave, 57
 " Thomas Wright, 57
 MUR, Allen Reese, 47
 " Charles Fred, 47
 " Sharon, 47
 MUR, Suzanne (McCandless), 51
 MUR, Edson Lorn, 53
 " Edson Lorn Jr., 55
 " Joyce Ann, 53, 54
 " Nancy Elise, 53, 58
 " Mary Charlotte, 53
 " William Russell, 53
 MURCHELL, Ed., 70
 " Marion, 70
 MURIEL, Colin Joyce, 31
 " Vera Beatrice, 31
 " William Ernest, 31
 MURRE, W. Archie, 19
 " Bessie, 17
 " Charles Wellin, 19
 " David Gordon, 19
 " David Gordon Jr., 19
 " Granville, 72
 " Hallie A., 65
 " Harry, 72
 " Harry Robert, 72
 " James William, 72
 " Laura Susan, 19
 " Richard, 17
 " Richard L., 19
 " Robert Alexander, 72
 " Verne Jane, 72.
 " Zula Ellen, 19
 MURHEAD, Claude T., 64
 " John R., 64
 MURIS, Clifford Lee, 42
 " Clifford Lee Jr., 42
 " Hattie Egletine Lee, 42
 " Jan Elorine, 42
 " Leelyn, 42
 " Douglas Roger, 56
 " Edgar Albert, 56
 " Margaret Farrington Rogers, 56
 MURIS, Connie, 72.
 " Dixie Lee, 72.

N

NAY, Charles Lee, 74
 " Frank, 74
 " James Reid, 74
 NELSON, Debra Ann, 59
 " Herbert Charles, 59

NEILSON, Herbert Christian, 59
 " Mildred Connister, 59
 " Sandra Lynn, 59
 " Susan Leogh, 59
 NELSON, Cathryn Anne, 54
 " Darrol Dean, 54
 " Myrtle Irene Bowen, 54
 " Ralph Earl, 54
 " Shannon Elissa, 54
 NEWMON, Frank, 73
 " Virginia Lee, 73
 NOLTE, Ethel, 11.

O

ORR, Agnes Eleanor Brackman, 40
 " Mary, 40
 " Robert Robinson, 40
 OLSON, Ralph Arthur, 59
 " Robert Alan, 59
 " Zeatte Myrthol Schneckloth, 59

P

PAGE, Alma Dale, 74
 " Russell, 74
 " Shirley, 62
 PALMER, Potter, 6
 PANNELL, Abe, 34
 " Belle, 34
 " Everett Riley, 34
 PARKER, Edith Ray, 72
 PARSONS, Annie Mae Rice, 30
 " Barney Bryant Sr., 30
 " Barney Bryant Jr., 30, 31
 " Barney Bryant III, 30
 " Beverly Diane, 30
 PATTON, General George S., 28
 PAUL, Judge, 24.
 PEARSON, Ann Elizabeth, 60
 " Ellen Louise, 60
 " Elza Ann Hews, 60
 " Thomas, 60
 " William Harry, 60
 PENDLEY, Gillis, 14
 " Grace, 14
 " John Lawrence, 14
 " Lawrence Chester, 14
 " Linda Nell, 14
 " Mark Read, 14
 " Susannah Read, 14
 PEYTON, Florence, 67
 " Frank, 67
 " Hill, 67
 " Larry, 67
 " Portia, 67
 " Randolph, 67

P

PHELPS, Emma, 20
 PLATZ, George F., 24
 " , Henry, 24
 " , Josephine, 24

R

RAMSEY, Lillian, 65
 RAYBURN, Angela, 41
 " , Charles, Dr., 41
 " , Habel, 65
 " , Mosby, 65
 READ, Atty Mae, 13, 14
 " , Beverly Jane, 14
 " , Caroline Lou, 14
 " , Charles Alva, 15
 " , Francis Hill, 14
 " , James Gerald Jr., 14
 " , Harold Leon, 14, 15
 " , James Ewing, 14
 " , James Gerald, 14
 " , Lonnie Ray, 14
 " , Louise, 15
 " , Martha Ann, 14
 " , Ralph Stevens, 14
 " , Rayborn, 14
 " , Ruby, 13, 14
 " , Shelby Travis, 13, 14
 " , Signa Travis, 13, 14
 " , Sylvia Jean, 14
 " , Walter Travis, 14
 " , Walton, 13, 14
 RECTOR, Annie, 72
 " , Charles, 71
 " , Ruth, 72
 RHODES, Donna Elizabeth, 62
 " , H.R., 62
 RICHARDSON, Ann, 72
 " , Elbert, 72
 " , Etta Ann, 71
 " , George Vernon, 71, 72
 " , George W., 71
 " , James, 71
 " , John Alexander, 71
 " , Mary Amantus, 71, 72
 " , Sarah Elizabeth, 71, 72
 RICE, Mollie E., 66
 RILEY, 70
 ROCKIE, Ollie, 65
 ROGERS, Agnes Macklin, 52
 " , Eleanor Mary, 52
 " , William Francis, 52
 RONE, Commodore, 21
 " , Dorothy Anderson, 22
 " , Terry, 21

ROOSEVELT, 23.

S

SCHULTZ, Clarion Doolin, 18.
 " , Derwood, 18
 " , Eva Sally, 18
 " , Hazel, 16
 " , Henrietta Fay, 18
 " , Henry Matterson, 18
 " , Hugh Dorris, 18
 " , James Edward, 18
 " , James Lee, 18
 " , James Theron, 18
 " , Jane, 18
 " , John Rhea, 17
 " , John Rhea II, 18
 " , John Rhea III, 18
 " , LeRoy, 17
 " , Mary Belle, 18
 " , Sibyl Louise, 18
 " , Tevis LeRoy, 18
 " , Thomas LeRoy, 18
 " , Virginia Lee, 18
 " , Virginia Lois, 17
 " , Virginia Ruth, 18
 SCHUSTER, George, 71, 72
 SEMAN, James, 63
 " , Paul, 63
 " , Robert, 63.
 SEVERIN, Charles Eugene, 64
 " , Ed, 64
 " , Elizabeth Ann, 64
 " , George Claude, 64, 65
 " , George W., 64
 " , Gus, 64
 " , Henry Burrott, 64
 " , Hemic, 64
 " , Mattie Rice, 64
 " , Nell, 64
 " , Richard, 64
 " , Sherman, 65
 " , Shirley, 64
 SHARER, Georgia, 11.
 SHEL, Agnes H., 19
 SHEFFIELD, Alton Lee, 73.
 " , John Stephen, 73.
 SHOMO, Joan, 15
 SIMMONDS, Henry, 73
 SIMON, Arch, 20.
 SIMPSON, Tommy, 14
 " , Winnifried, 14
 SKINNER, Barbara Carol, 28
 " , Beverly Breeze, 28
 " , James Breeze, 28
 " , James Benjamin, 28
 " , Pearl Breeze, 28

S

SART, Charles C. 41.
 " , Mabel Tribble, 41.
 " , Maxine, 41
 SEH, Mary, 18
 SIDLIN, Jim Charlie, 11.
 SULDING, 72.
 SIDLIN, Martha, 11.
 SNLEY, Harold Bert, 44
 " , Pearl Garrett, 44
 " , Viola, 44
 SNTON, Edward Peagler II, 38
 " , Rose Elizabeth Sunseri, 38
 " , Rosemarie, 38
 SENDERGER, Howard Lee, 16
 " , John Davenport, 16
 " , Julia Grayson, 16
 " , Tonis, 16
 SICKARD, Fred, 15
 SEVENS, Mary E. 67
 SEURT, J. Will, 70
 " , James, 70
 " , Susan Day, 70
 SEASON, Joseph, 71.
 SE, William, 21.,
 SEON, Rosa, 10, 11

T

SEOTT, Nancy, 62
 SEER, Alexander Branch, 7
 " , Susan Catherine Hill, 2
 SE, Helen Jane, 65.
 " , Ida Belle, 65.
 SEOR, Mertus L. 55
 " , Mildred Rose (Sue), 55
 " , Myrtle Rose Lamb, 55
 " , Zachery, Rev. 6.
 SEMPSON, John R., 72.
 " , Mary Agnes, 72
 " , Paul Fleming 72.
 SEENOR, Alonda B., 9.
 SEY, James Doolin, 19
 " , James Francis, 19
 " , James H. 19.
 " , Segrin LaVerne, 19
 SEER, Margaret, 16
 SEER, Alma, 10
 " , Dr. Virgil, 10.

V

SEHN, A.C., 72.
 SEY, Deutilde, 57
 " , Edward S., 57
 " , John Alexander, 72.

VARLEY, Joseph Soares, 57
 " , Shannon Lyn, 57.

W

WALRAVEN, Frank 15.
 WARREN, Celia Lynn, 13
 " , John Richards, 13
 " , Joline, 13.
 " , Marvin, 13
 " , Mary Lee, 13
 WATKINS, Amantus Hay, 6, 73
 " , Annie J., 73, 74.
 " , Antha E., 73
 " , Charles B., 73, 74
 " , Edward Morton, 73, 74
 " , Elizabeth (Betty), 6, 69.
 " , Emmy, 6, 73.
 " , Ida, 70
 " , Inez Ophelia, 73
 " , Ivy May, 73, 75.
 " , James, 73.
 " , James Davis, 6, 73.
 " , Joseph Stimson, 69
 " , Lula Florence, 70
 " , Marcy Ann, 6, 73.
 " , Marcy Jane, 73, 75
 " , Mary E., 6, 71.
 " , Myrtle Hay, 73, 74
 " , Rena Hay, 73.
 " , Rebecca Jane, 6, 71
 " , Sam Maurice, 70
 " , Sarah Evaline, 73
 " , Sarah Josephine, 73
 " , Susan, 6, 71.
 " , Thomas H., 73, 74
 " , Turner, 70
 " , Walter, 73
 WELLS, Nancy, 44
 WEST, Dr. Smith, 65.
 WHITE, Betty Lou, 17
 " , Jesse William, 17
 " , Jesse William Jr., 17
 WILLIAMS, Anne Claine, 43
 " , Edward J., 43
 " , Harold J., 43
 " , John, 72
 " , Mabel Delmarter, 43
 " , Stephen, 72.
 " , Stuart J., 43
 WILSON, Rev. J.T., 70
 " , Joline, 70
 " , May, 21
 " , Zekma Lee, 18

WILLIAM HILL of Prince Edward County, Virginia, is the first Hill in my line of whom I have found any record. The dates of his birth, marriage and death are missing, but on Dec. 15, 1770, he made his will, which was probated May 16, 1774, and it may be presumed that he had died earlier that year. The will lists seven children - three sons and four daughters, as follows:

1. John,
2. Davis,
3. William,
4. Sarah Mitchell,
5. Judith,
6. Mary Thurman, and
7. Elizabeth Neal.

I assume that the first, third and fourth daughters were married, and their names in the will were their married names, as the other children were designated by their first names only.

John and Davis were each bequeathed 300 acres of land; William was given 200 acres, and in addition was to have the 140 acres willed to Martha Davis Hill, the wife and mother, at her death. Daughters Sarah Mitchell and Judith were each given 200 acres of land, but the other two daughters, Mary Thurman and Elizabeth Neal, were to be enriched by only one shilling each. As there is no explanation for these meager gifts, one is left to speculate whether it was due to other provision having been made for them, or for some other reason, including the possibility that their marriages were distasteful to the testator.

I have not found any other information about this family of Hills, with the exception of the second son,

DAVIS HILL, who was a Revolutionary soldier, and lost his life in that conflict. Dates of birth, marriage and death have not been found. He married Susannah Davis, daughter of Jeffrey Davis (q.v.) He made his will on April 9th, 1781, and it was probated in Prince Edward County, Virginia, on Feb. 18th, 1782, which indicates that he died in the latter part of 1781 or early in the year 1782. The will provides that all of his estate be "loaned" to his "Loveing" wife, Susannah, during her life and widowhood. When she died or remarried, the remainder was to be sold and divided amongst his children. By early 1796 Susannah had married Joel Maxey, and instead of the estate which had been "loaned" to her being sold and divided amongst all his children, as provided in the will, Joel Maxey obtained guardianship of the children, and he and Susannah retained possession of the "land devised to be sold." As the children were evidently all minors, this way of handling the estate was no doubt both morally and legally correct. Joel Maxey did distribute the estate in due course, and receipts to him from all of the heirs are on record, partly in Virginia and partly in Kentucky.

The children of Davis Hill were five in number, listed in the

will as follows:

1. Ann Hill, (married Billie Davis).
2. James Davis Hill,
3. Charles Davis Hill,
4. William Hill, and
5. Martha Hill, (married Ben Davis).

At page 264 of Prince Edward County, Va., Orphan Book, are recorded receipts from William Davis, husband of Anne Hill, and James Davis Hill, to Joel Maxey, for their parts of the estate of Davis Hill, dated Feb. 20, 1797.

Receipts from Charles Davis Hill, William Hill, and Ben Davis, husband of Martha Hill, are recorded in Deed Book 1, pages 190 and 191, records of Butler County, Ky.

As the Virginia receipts are dated 1797, and the Kentucky receipts are recorded in 1813, it is indicated that Joel Maxey followed the Hills to Kentucky some time between those dates. I have found nothing to indicate whether his wife, Susannah, came to Kentucky with him, or had died before he left Virginia. William Hill's receipt states his payment was "one negro boy" valued at seventy-five pounds, Ben Davis received a negro girl valued at eighty-six pounds while Charles Davis Hill appears to have received eighty-six pounds in cash for his part of the estate. The data I have accumulated on the Hill Family concerns primarily my direct ancestor, James Davis Hill and his descendants, with but little to say of the other children of Davis Hill, and I am therefore unable to follow through with the genealogies of these other children.

JAMES DAVIS HILL, father of my maternal grandmother, Susan Catherine Hill Tanner, was born in Virginia Feb. 4, 1775, died in Butler County, Kentucky, March 16, 1849. On Nov. 2, 1797, he arrived at Little Muddy, Logan County, Kentucky, and on Dec. 20, 1798, he was married to Elizabeth (commonly called Betsy) Hay, daughter of William Hay, Sr., and Sarah Galloway. The family also came from Virginia, and the two families were probably neighbors, or at least known to one another in the Dominion State.

Wm Hay
B 1743
d - 8 - 1813
Family Tia

James Davis Hill was a farmer, Sheriff and Tax Commissioner of Butler County, and was the originator of the Ben Davis apple, for many years a very popular variety. His neighbor, friend, and brother-in-law, Ben Davis, conducted the selling of both apples and young trees, so the variety became known by his name rather than that of the originator. These facts were well known by his children, and were often told to us grandchildren.

To James Davis and Betsy Hay Hill were born 12 children - eight sons and four daughters, all of whom lived to maturity, and some of them to old age.

1. John Hill,
2. William Hill,
3. Nancy Hill,

4. James Hill,
5. Davis Bartlett Hill,
6. Samuel G. Hill,
7. Daniel S. Hill,
8. Galloway Hill,
9. Sarah R. Hill,
10. Mary (Polly) Amanthus Hill,
11. Ewing Hill, and
12. Susan Catherine Hill.

Little information has been obtained on several of these children, while on others and their descendants the data is voluminous. James Davis Hill's Bible, from which many dates were taken, contains some entries which cannot be positively classified, as it is not clear whose children, wives or husbands they were. I have included some which, while not certain, seem so probable as to be almost certain.

JOHN HILL, eldest of the children, was born Sept. 17, 1799, died :::::::::: Dec. 15, 1837, married July 28, 1824 to Sarah Neel. Some of the children ascribed to them below are not certain, but the probability is so great that I have felt justified in including them. Those which are uncertain are indicated by an asterisk (*).

1. Mary E. Hill, born June 6, 1825
2. Thomas J. Hill, born Jan. 4, 1827
3. Zebulon H. Hill, born Feb. 10, 1829
- * 4. George Montgomery Hill, born Dec. 6, 1829
- * 5. Maria Jane Hill, born May 19, 1833

Zebulon H. Hill died Feb. 10, 1836. I have found no further information on John Hill and his descendants.

WILLIAM HILL, second of James Davis and Betsy Hay Hill's children, ::::::::::: born Aug. 12, 1801, died Oct. 2, 1843, buried in Morgantown, Kentucky, cemetery. Married Sept. 24, 1829, to Patsy Burk, who bore him seven children, as follows:

1. George M. Hill,
2. James Wade Hill,
3. William Thomas Hill,
4. Martha Hill,
5. Mary Eliza Hill,
6. Amanda Jane Hill,
7. Preston Hay Hill.

I have learned practically nothing of William Hill's life and work, and but little of some of his children, while on others and their descendants, there is much, indeed. These will be taken up in order, after the data on the other children of James Davis and Betsy Hill have been presented.

NANCY HILL, third child and first daughter of James Davis and ::::::::::: Betsy Hay Hill, was born Nov. 8, 1803, date of death not learned. She was married three times: First on Dec. 27, 1825, to James Ferguson; second to _____ Cohran, and third to _____ Berry.

Five children were born to the first marriage with James Ferguson, and two by Cohran, as below. There were no children by the third marriage.

1. Elizabeth Ann Ferguson, born Jan. 11, 1828.
2. James D. Ferguson, born Jan. 6, 1831.
3. Rebecca Jane Ferguson, born Mar. 21, 1834.
4. John G. Ferguson, born Mar. 8, 1837.
5. Sally (Polly) Ferguson, born Feb. 14, 1840.
6. Robert Cohran, date of birth unknown.
7. Elilie Cohran, " " " "

JAMES HILL, fourth child and third son of James Davis and Betsy Hay ::::::::::: Hill, born Aug. 5, 1805, died Oct. 31, 1869, married Dec. 3, 1829, to Nancy Talbot, his first cousin, daughter of his aunt Kate Hay and Joshua Talbot. There were three children born to this union:

1. Catherine E. Hill, born Dec. 15, 1832.
2. William T. Hill, born May 16, 1835.
3. John H. Hill, born Sept. 17, 1837,
Died Dec. 12, 1837.

James Hill was born and raised in Butler County, Ky., where he served as Sheriff; later moved to Daviess County, and located in the Newman neighborhood a few miles west of Owensboro. I have been unable to secure much more information on him. He followed farming in Daviess County, as he had in Butler County. In his "book", which lists the dates of births, deaths and marriages of many of his brothers and sisters and other close relatives, there are entries in 1868 listing purchases made for raising a crop that year.

DAVIS BARTLETT HILL, fifth child and fourth son of James Davis ::::::::::: and Betsy Hay Hill, born Sept. 12, 1807, died Mar. 11, 1885, married Apr. 11, 1835, to Elizabeth Causey. To them were born nine children, as follows:

1. Virgil D. Hill, born Jan. 18, 1837.
2. Mary Amanthus Hill, born Aug. 19, 1838.
3. Margaret Hill, born May _____ 1840.
4. Malinda Jane Hill, born Nov. 1, 1842.
5. Annie Maria Hill, born 1846.
6. James Davis Hill, born Mar. 2, 1849.
7. Charles Joseph Hill, born Oct. 9, 1852.
8. John Dillard Hill, born Feb. 4, 1854.
9. Thomas Mallory Hill, born Mar. 12, 1858.

Davis Bartlett Hill was born, raised and married in Butler County, Ky., and the children were born there. He removed to Providence, Ky., but remained there but a short time, then settled in Dixon, Ky., where he spent the remainder of his life. He and his wife

died there, only a few hours apart, and were buried in the same grave. Many others of this family are buried in the Dixon cemetery. In June, 1952, I made a trip to Dixon, and met a granddaughter and grandson of Davis Bartlett Hill; Mrs. Elizabeth Winstead and Charles Eugene Severin. Mrs. Winstead was then 83, and Mr. Severin was 80. Much of the data on this family was furnished me by Mrs. Winstead, who despite her advanced age was physically and mentally active, and an exceedingly pleasant person to talk to.

SAMUEL G. HILL, sixth child and fifth son of James Davis and Betsy Hay Hill, born June 18, 1809, died Aug. 18, 1898, buried in Old Shiloh Cemetery, married Nov. 8, 1832, to Martha Burger. I have been unable to get any additional information on him or any of his descendants.

DANIEL S. HILL, seventh child and sixth son of James Davis and Betsy Hay Hill, born Mar. 13, 1812, died May 6, 1865, buried in Old Hartford Cemetery, opposite Wayland Alexander Grade School building. Married twice: First on Jan. 22, 1835, to Malinda Ewing; Second on May 11, 1854, to Nancy M. Foster.

Nine children in all were born to him, six by the first wife, Malinda Ewing, and three by the second wife, Nancy M. Foster.

1. John W. Hill born Nov. 5, 1835.
2. Ann Eliza Hill, born Sept. 16, 1837.
3. Ann Elizabeth Hill, born June 1, (or 4) 1839.
4. Antha B. Hill, born Feb. 15, 1841.
5. A daughter, not named, born Apr. 15, 1843.
6. Samuel E. Hill, born Jan 3, (or 30) 1844.
7. Luella Hill, born Mar. 23, 1855.
8. Albert D. Hill, born Apr. 14, 1856.
9. J. Lou Hill, date of birth unknown.

Daniel S. Hill was born in Butler County, Ky., where his first marriage took place, and all the children by that marriage were born. Soon after the birth of the last of these, his wife died, and in 1850 he moved to Hartford, in the adjoining County of Ohio, where for a time he operated a blacksmith shop. In 1862 he was elected County Judge of Ohio County, and three years later he died. His second wife, and several of the children, are buried in the old Hartford Cemetery with him.

GALLOWAY HILL, eighth child and seventh son of James Davis and Betsy Hay Hill, born Sept. 18, 1814, died July 14, 1849, not married. He lost his life by cholera while working on the first lock and dam to be built on Barren River at Greencastle, Ky. A steamboat whose crew and/or passengers were suffering from the disease came by, and Galloway contracted the disease and died. Such was the fear of the disease, that a hole was dug in the ground nearby, and he and his clothing dumped into it and covered.

Galloway was or had been engaged to marry Bertha Honore, of

nearby Woodbury, Ky., who later married Potter Palmer, the wealthy Chicago industrialist. She became a noted society leader and traveller, and so charmed Queen Victoria of England that she was given a standing invitation to live in Buckingham Palace. Her sister Ida married Frederick Dent Grant, son of the President and became the mother of Julia Dent Grant, the first child born in the White House. She married Michael Cantacuzene, a Russian nobelman, and they had three children - Michael, Julia and Bertha. When the Russian Bolshevik Revolution occurred in 1917, they escaped from Moscow practically penniless and made their way to Chicago and the Palmers. From there they went to Sarasoto, Fla., where the Palmers had business, including a bank, in which Prince Cantacuzene was given employment. The Princess became a prominent social leader, active in a number of social and philanthropic organizations, one of which my sister, Nellie, then residing in Sarasota, was a member. The Princess authored a book "My life here and there", published about 1930 by Scribners, New York, which gave a great deal of information about the Palmers and the Cantacuzenes, but is now out of print and unobtainable, unless a copy could be found by chance.

SARAH R. HILL, ninth child and second daughter of James Davis and
 :::::::::::::: Betsy Hay Hill, born Oct. 2, 1816, died Nov. 26, 1908,
 buried Concord Church cemetery, married Oct. 2, 1839, to Joseph
 Stimson Watkins. To them were born ten children, as follows:

1. Elizabeth (Betty) Watkins,
2. Susan Watkins,
3. Mary E. Watkins, born Aug. 24, 1840.
4. Rebecca Jane Watkins, born Sept. 4, 1843.
5. Marcy Ann Watkins,
6. Emmy Watkins,
7. James Davis Watkins,
8. Antha E. Watkins,
9. Amanthus Hay Watkins,
10. Sarah Josephine Watkins, born May 23, 1857.

Sarah R. Hill, always known to the younger generation as "Aunt Sallie Watkins", bore ten children in eighteen years; soon after the birth of the last child her husband died, and she lived a widow for 49 years, being 92 when she died. Beautiful when young, distinguished looking in later life, intelligent, a forceful character throughout her life, she was one of the best-known and best-loved women of her time in Butler and Logan Counties. Her father died at her home, said to have been of a nightmare, but more probably of a heart attack. Her sister Nancy, then a widow, was on the point of going to live with her, when she fell and broke a hip, from which she died in a few days.

MARY (POLLY) AMANTHUS HILL, tenth child and third daughter of James
 :::::::::::::: Davis and Betsy Hay Hill, born Nov. 1,
 1818, died _____, buried at Rochester, Ky., married to
 Rev. Zachary Taylor, date unknown. No children born to them.

Polly Hill was a spinster and semi-invalid who eventually married Rev. Zachary Taylor, of Hartford, Ky., who was born in 1803, died in 1863, and is buried in Old Hartford Cemetery. He lived only six weeks after his marriage. Prior to his death, believing Polly was pregnant, he made a will leaving his entire estate to her. He had children by a former marriage who were nearly or quite grown, and when it developed that he was mistaken about the pregnancy, Polly agreed to a distribution of the estate between the children and herself, share and share alike. Polly placed her affairs in the hands of her nephew, Sam H. Hill, a prominent lawyer of Hartford, whose income was usually insufficient to satisfy the extravagant tastes of his wife and three daughters. She was never able to secure an accounting and settlement from him, or recover any considerable part of her estate. After the death of her husband, she went to live with her sister Catherine Hill Tanner, where she spent the remainder of her life. Polly is said to have contracted the illness, which made her a semi-invalid the rest of her life, by sitting on the bank of Green River when a girl waiting to see the first steamboat go by, while the "curse of the women was upon her." At the end of her life she bequeathed all her worldly goods to sister Catherine, but as she had never received a settlement of her estate, Catherine received but little.

EWING HILL, eleventh child and eighth son of James Davis and Betsy :::::::::: Hay Hill, born Aug. 30, 1821, date of death not learned. Married Mariah Cohran on July 5, 1844. I have learned nothing of his descendants, if any. He moved to Missouri, date or at what age unknown, but feel sure after his marriage. Later I learned that there was a son, Davis Hill, who lived in Palmyra, Mo. in 1885. Ewing Hill lived in Rich Prairie, Mo. I have heard that he was blinded by cataracts, but have no details.

SUSAN CATHERINE HILL, twelfth and last child, and fourth daughter :::::::::: of James Davis and Betsy Hay Hill, born Oct., 5, 1824, died Mar. 8, 1915, buried at Rochester, Ky., married April 6, 1843 to Alexander Branch Tanner. For the list of their descendants, see Alexander Branch Tanner, in the section devoted to the Tanners. Susan Catherine Hill, my grandmother Tanner, the youngest of the children and the only one of them I personally knew, after her marriage to A. B. Tanner, lived with him and their children in the Quality neighborhood of Butler County, Ky. on a farm. They later moved to Rochester, Ky., where she lived until the death of grandfather Tanner in 1906. Thereafter she lived with various of her children and grandchildren until her death in 1915. Grandfather Tanner did not bother himself overmuch with details of household and family, leaving such responsibilities to Grandmother, and it may be truthfully said that she was equal to them. In addition to bearing and rearing ten children (and for years taking care of her sister Polly, whom she said was more trouble than any of the other children), she was the practical head and business manager of the family, and was looked to and depended upon for help and guidance by many of her relatives and neighbors. These manifold duties and responsibilities had the effect of developing a stern and positive manner of speech, but underneath this stern

exterior lay a heart as soft and loving and helpful as could be found anywhere. Known as "Aunt Kate" to relatives, friends and neighbors, she was respected and loved by all. Many of her quaint sayings and doings were remembered and cherished by those who knew her, and she was looked upon and up to as one possessing unusually sound common sense and judgement. Excerpt from her obituary, written by Capt. N. T. Howard, Attorney of Norgantown, Ky., and published in the Green River Republican:

"Aunt Kate", the mother of ten, a mother to many boys and girls, filled her mission on earth and now lies down to pleasant dreams. She filled the allotted span, and still the call came not. Her words of wisdom dropped on youthful ears to aid them along life's pathway. Her rich sense of humor she displayed to lighten life's burdens or drive home a point in argument. A lover of "The Book", a consistent member of the Methodist Church for seventy-five years, her life radiated a religious atmosphere that was felt by all who were associated with her. A strong woman of the old school, she had not patience with the masculine tendency of her modern sisters, and concerning the extremes put forth by some of them she expressed herself in no uncertain terms. She is dead, yet the good she did will be like bread cast upon the waters, gathered throughout all time. She lived in the hearts of those who loved her; and those who knew her loved her. From the Celestial City she can look back on earth and see the good she did move on. What other bliss could one desire?"

+++++

DESCENDANTS OF THE CHILDREN OF
JAMES DAVIS AND BETSY HAY HILL,
LISTED ON PAGE 3.

Decendants of John Hill, oldest child of James Davis and Betsy Hay Hill, listed on page 4:

I have no data on his issue with the exception of the fourth child,

GEORGE MONTGOMERY HILL, who had three children, as follows:

=====

1. Byron Iantha Hill,
2. Lydia Jane Hill, married a Kirk,
3. Martha Angeline Hill, married a Wood.

Gorge Montgomery Hill moved to Texas, where he died. His widow married a Danley, and had one or more children by him I have no further data on he or his descendants.

Descendants of William Hill, second child of James Davis and Betsy Hay Hill, listed on page 3: The data on four of these children is rather scanty, but on the other three it is nearly complete.

GEORGE M. HILL, oldest child of William Hill and Patsy Burk, married
 ===== Martha C. Tichenor. They had a son, Byron, and
 three daughters, one of whom married a Dr. Wood. The family moved
 to Texas, where he died. His widow married John Dowdy. I have
 learned nothing further of him or his family.

JAMES WADE HILL, second child of William Hill and Patsy Burk, mar-
 ===== ried a Miss McReynolds, who bore him four sons:

William, Bruce, Samuel and Archie, all of whom moved to Cass
 County, Missouri. Their father followed them, but he later moved
 on to Waurika, Oklahoma. There was a daughter, Carrie, and two
 other children whose names I have not learned. No further inform-
 ation appears to have come back from Missouri or Oklahoma in regard
 to them.

WILLIAM THOMAS HILL, third child of William Hill and Patsy Burk,
 ===== born Jan 8, 1833, died May 18, 1916, buried in
 Salem Church cemetery. Married twice:

First to Alonda B. Tichenor, a very accomplished woman, a
 school teacher and musician. She lived only about a year after her
 marriage and there was no issue. William Thomas Hill's second marriage
 was on June 12, 1869, to Mary Elizabeth Davenport, commonly called
 "Liz" to distinguish her from a relative who had the same or a simil-
 ar name. To this union were born five children, viz:

1. Zella Wilson Hill,
2. Charles William Hill,
3. Ira Davis Hill,
4. Robert Bruce Hill,
5. Nellie Grace Hill.

ZELLA WILSON HILL, oldest child of William Thomas Hill and Mary
 ++++++ Davenport, born March 13, 1870, died in 1947,
 buried at Salem Church cemetery. Married Davis L. Goodall, who
 died and is buried in Colorado Springs, Colo. A daughter, Nellie,
 married Frank Alexander, and they had a son, Preston Alexander,
 and a daughter, Barbara Alexander. Frank Alexander went to Colo-
 rado for his health, and Nellie died and is buried there. Her
 parents followed them to Colorado, and her father died and is bur-
 ied there, but her mother returned to Kentucky, and died at her
 brother, Bruce Hill's home.

CHARLES WILLIAM HILL, second child of William Thomas Hill and Mary
 ++++++ Davenport, born Oct. 11, 1872, and still
 lives in Morgantown, Ky. Married Jan. 17, 1897, to Rosa Sutton,
 whose father, John Sutton, came from Suttonshire, England.
 "Charlie" was a good Butler County farmer, a school teacher, and
 a devout Baptist. His greatest accomplishment was the siring of
 ten children, all of whom were a credit to him, to themselves and
 families, to the communities in which they lived, and to the work
 in which they were respectively engaged.

1. Thomas Noble Hill,
2. Alma Marie Hill,
3. William Dwight Hill,
4. John Coeburn Hill,
5. Charles Richard Hill,
6. Bunny Doris Hill,
7. Clifford Hill,
8. Martha Jane Hill,
9. Davis Hay Hill, and
- 10 Joseph Sutton Hill.

THOMAS NOBLE HILL, oldest child of Charles William Hill and Rosa
 :::::::::::::: Sutton, born Dec. 22, 1898, is a Medical Doctor
 practicing his profession in Scottsburg, Ind. He married Alma
 Turner, daughter of Dr. Virgil Turner, of Lewisburg, Ky. They
 have three children. The oldest, Alma Catherine, married Sam
 Greene. They live in Washington, D.C., and have one daughter.
 The second child is a son, Thomas Eugene, and the third a daughter,
 Sarah Helen.

ALMA MARIE HILL, first daughter and second child of Charles William
 :::::::::::::: Hill and Rosa Sutton, born Sept. 13, 1900, Married
 Robert Underhill, an employee of the L. & N. R. R. at Covington, Ky.,
 where they live. They have no children at this writing.

WILLIAM DWIGHT HILL, third child and second son of Charles William
 :::::::::::::: Hill and Rosa Sutton, born Dec. 16, 1902,
 married Helen Graham, daughter of Judge William Graham, of Hodgen-
 ville, Ky. They have two children: Harry Noble Hill, born Dec. 23,
 1936, and Peggy Lou Hill, born in 1940.

JOHN COEBURN HILL, third son and fourth child, born to Charles
 :::::::::::::: William Hill and Rosa Sutton, born Dec. 12, 1905,
 married Clara Belle Hall, of Louisville, Ky. John Coeburn Hill is a
 surgeon, practicing his profession in Louisville, Ky. They have
 three children: John Carroll Hill, born Feb. 13, 1936; Marshall
 Austin Hill, born September 1948, and Barbara Clara Hill born _____.

CHARLES RICHARD HILL, fifth child and fourth son of Charles William
 :::::::::::::: Hill and Rosa Sutton, born Dec. 30, 1907. He
 is a prominent Baptist Minister, now engaged in supervisory work in
 several central Kentucky counties. Previously he was pastor at
 Marion, Ky., and Hartford, Ky., both of which places he supervised
 the building of handsome new churches. Married twice: First to
 Ruth Griffin, who bore him one child, but both she and the child
 died at its birth. Second marriage on Nov. 25, 1936 to Catherine
 Glenn Dabbs, of Morgantown, Ky. They have one child, Jo Ann, born
 July 18, 1941 and is very much the apple of both parents' eyes.

BUNNY DORIS HILL, sixth child and second daughter of Charles William
 :::::::::::::: Hill and Rosa Sutton, born May 7, 1910, and lived
 about six months, dying on Nov. 3, 1910.

CLIFFORD HILL, the seventh child and fifth son of William Charles
: : : : : Hill and Rosa Sutton, born June 6, 1912, lived to be
nearly fourteen years of age, and died on March 1, 1926.

MARTHA JANE HILL, the eighth child and third daughter of Charles
: : : : : William Hill and Rosa Sutton, was born Feb. 25,
1916, married Dec. 31, 1933 to Jim Charlie Spradlin, a prominent
merchant of Morgantown, Ky. Martha Spradlin is Secretary of the
local chapter of the D. A. R., and is something of a Genealogist
herself, having accumulated much information concerning her ances-
tors for use in her D. A. R. work, and has been of material assist-
ance to me in the preparation of the Hill section of this record.
In 1952-3 Brother William Dwight Hill, who is a building contractor,
built for the Spradlins a handsome new brick home in Morgantown, Ky.
Their marriage having produced no children, in the fall of 1953 the
Spradlins adopted a fine baby boy, who has been named Timothy, and
both Martha and Jim are very proud of him.

DAVIS HAY HILL, sixth son and ninth child born to Charles William
: : : : : Hill and Rosa Sutton, born Feb. 15, 1918, is a
Referee in Bankruptcy in Kentucky, Indiana, and part of West Vir-
ginia. He married Ruby Garrett, and they have one child, Davis
Randall Hill, born in February 1954.

JOSEPH SUTTON HILL, seventh son, tenth and last child of Charles
: : : : : William Hill and Rosa Sutton, born June 3, 1920
and died October 27th of the same year.

IRA DAVIS HILL, third child and second son of William Thomas Hill
+++++ and Mary Davenport, born _____ died _____
buried in Salem Church cemetery. He married Ethel Nole, and they
had six children as follows:

1. Susie Lois Hill,
2. Byron Hill,
3. Jesse Burk Hill,
4. Luther Hill,
5. Charles William Hill,
6. Margie Myrl Hill.

SUSIE LOIS HILL, born to Ira Davis Hill and Ethel Nole, born May
: : : : : 26, 1899, married in 1925 to John Elmore. One
child, Colleen.

BYRON HILL, second child and first son, of Ira Davis Hill and
: : : : : Ethel Nole, born Apr. 19, 1901, married 1918 to Ella
Mae Shields. They had three children: Byron Hill, Jr.; Robert
Hill and a daughter, Rollena Hill.

JESSE BURK HILL, third child and second son of Ira Davis Hill and
: : : : : Ethel Nole, born Aug. 17, 1903, married in 1935 to
Maggie Mae Annis, Two children, Linda Lou Hill, and Alice Nole Hill.

LUTHER HILL, fourth child and third son of Ira Davis Hill and
 ::::::::::: Ethel Nole was born Sept. 2, 1905, married 1922 to
 Bessie Gidcomb. Three children to this union; Lindon Hill,
 Lois Hill and Mary Hill.

CHARLES WILLIAM HILL, fifth child and fourth son of Ira Davis
 ::::::::::: Hill and Ethel Nole was born Nov. 4, 1908,
 married Minnie Morris in Chicago, which resulted in a separation.
 There were two children born to this union; William Morris Hill
 and Barbara Hill. There was a second marriage, on Nov. 11, 1922,
 to another Chicago girl, a school teacher, whose name has not
 been learned. I have not learned whether there were any children
 born of this union.

MARGIE MYRL HILL, sixth and last child of Ira Davis Hill and Ethel
 ::::::::::: Nole, of whom I have no further information,
 either as to her or any descendants there may have been.

ROBERT BRUCE HILL, fourth child and third son of William Thomas
 ++++++ Hill and Mary Davenport, born Apr. 11, 1877,
 married twice: First on July 24, 1898, to Ethel Harrel; Second on
 July 25, 1919 to Georgia Hill Sharer. To Robert Bruce Hill were
 born ten children; six by the first wife, four by the second.

1. Lonnie Graydon Hill,
2. William Ridley Hill,
3. Sallie Mary Hill,
4. Robert H. Hill,
5. Edith Gray Hill,
6. Palma Hill,
7. Gerald Bruce Hill,
8. Joseph Shelby Hill,
9. Catherine Jane Hill,
10. Alice Nell Hill.

Robert Bruce Hill's second wife, Georgia Hill Sharer, became total-
 ly blind a few years after her marriage, yet continued to do a
 large part of her housework, such as cooking, washing the dishes,
 sweeping, etc. Asked how it was possible for her to do things
 without sight, she replied that it was almost necessary while her
 children were young, that she managed it then and had kept it up
 since. On a visit to their home, I did not notice for a while
 that she could not see, so nearly normal were her movements.

LONNIE GRAYDON HILL, oldest child of Robert Bruce Hill and Ethel
 ::::::::::: Harrel, born Aug. 10, 1899, died June 11,
 1919. Not married.

WILLIAM RIDLEY HILL, second child and son of Robert Bruce Hill and
 ::::::::::: Ethel Harrel, born Dec. 7, 1903, married
 Aug. 21, 1944, to Mildred Dabbs. He was a professional soldier
 stationed at Fort Sill, Okla., and eligible for retirement in 1956.
 They have no children.

SALLIE MARY HILL, third child of Robert Bruce Hill and Ethel
 ::::::::::: Harrel, born Oct 21, 1905, married Aug. 13,
 1921, to J. Harris Annis. Three children born to this union:
 Murray Glenn Annis, born Jan. 30, 1923; Edward Harry Annis,
 born Oct. 14, 1928, and David Rhoads Annis, born Aug. 19, 1938.

ROBERT H. HILL, fourth child of Robert Bruce Hill and Ethel
 ::::::::::: Harrel, born Mar. 18, 1909, Died July 15, 1922.

EDITH GRAY HILL, fifth child of Robert Bruce Hill and Ethel
 ::::::::::: Harrel, born Dec. 6, 1912, married June 29, 1935,
 to L. E. Fogle. Two children were born to this union: Polly D.
 Fogle, born Jan. 26, 1938, and George William Fogle, born Apr. 29,
 1941.

PALMA HILL, sixth and last child of Robert Bruce Hill and Ethel
 ::::::::::: Harrel, born Aug. 18, 1915, married May 27, 1933 to
 Marvin Warren. Four children born to this union: John Richard
 Warren, born Nov. 12, 1934; Celia Linn Warren, born Feb. 19, 1938;
 Mary Lee Warren, born Sept. 19, 1943, and Joline Warren, born
 March 14, 1945.

GERALD BRUCE HILL, first child born to Robert Bruce Hill by his
 ::::::::::: second wife, Georgia Hill Sharer, born July 12,
 1922. Not married. Lives with his parents in the suburbs of
 Morgantown, Ky.

JOSEPH SHELBY HILL, the second child by this second marriage, born
 ::::::::::: Aug. 21, 1924, married June 21, 1946, to
 Aileen Beautell. Two children born to this union: Connie Joe Hill,
 born June 3, 1947, and Judy Marie Hill, born Aug. 25, 1951.

CATHERINE JANE HILL, the third child by the second marriage, born
 ::::::::::: Oct. 8, 1927, married Dec. 22, 1945 to Osborn
 Ray Flener. Two children born this union: Penny Jane Flener,
 born Nov. 19, 1949, and Lou Ann Flener, born Nov. 25, 1952.

ALICE NELL HILL, tenth and last child of Robert Bruce Hill's child-
 ::::::::::: ren, born Apr. 24, 1933. Unmarried and at home
 when this was written

Both Catherine Jane and Alice Nell are trained nurses, and both
 have been afflicted with rheumatic fever, but both have recovered.

NELLIE GRACE HILL, fifth and last child of William Thomas Hill and
 +++++ Mary Davenport Hill, born Dec. 14, 1879, married
 June 9, 1901, to Shelby Travis Read, of Little Bend Community. To
 them were born seven children, as follows:

1. Ruby Read,
2. Signa Travis Read,
3. Walton Read,
4. Attie Mae Read,

5. Rayborn Read,
6. Frances Hill Read,
7. Harold Leon Read.

RUBY READ, oldest of the children, born Nov. 19, 1902, married
: : : : : Sept. 6, 1924, to Tommy Simpson. Two children were
born to this union: An unnamed stillborn son, and a daughter,
Winnifred Simpson Read, born Sept. 13, 1925, and married to
Gillis Pendley, by whom she has had two children: A son Mark
Read Pendley, and a daughter Grace Pendley.

SIGNA TRAVIS READ, the second child of Shelby Travis Read and
: : : : : Nellie Grace Hill Read, was born Feb. 7, 1911,
married June 9, 1938, to Locket McCarty, who is employed at the
Government Lock and Dam at Owensboro, Ky. They have no children.

WALTON READ, third child of Shelby Travis Read and Nellie Grace
: : : : : Hill Read, was born June 2, 1906, married Apr. 21,
1928, to Bessie French. Walton and Bessie have five children:
1. Sylvia Jean Read, born Mar. 4, 1929, married to Werner Dungs.
They lived in Detroit, Mich., and have a daughter, Nancy Dungs.
2. Martha Ann Read, born Aug. 3, 1930, unmarried, and in the U.S.
Navy. 3. James Gerald Read, born Sept. 1, 1931, married to Joyce
Harreld, and have one son, James Gerald Read, Jr. 4. Beverly Jane
Read, born Apr. 13, 1936, and 5. John French Read, born in 1944.

ATTYE MAE READ, fourth child of Shelby Travis Read and Nellie
: : : : : Grace Hill Read, born Mar 7, 1908, and married
Mar. 16, 1929, to Bennett Cohran. They have five children as
follows: 1. Yvonne Cohran, born June 18, 1931; 2. Gloria Grace
Cohran, born May 4, 1933; 3. Francis Lee Cohran, born June 26,
1936; 4. Mary Christa Cohran, born Feb. 1, 1940, and 5. William
Travis Cohran, born Aug. 22, 1951.

RAYBORN READ, fifth child of Shelby Travis Read and Nellie Grace
: : : : : Hill Read, born Apr. 22, 1914, married Jan. 5, 1946,
to Rosa Nell Brisendine. They have five children, as follows:
1. Ronnie Ray Read, born July 5, 1944; 2. James Ewing Read, born
Feb. 16, 1947; 3. Walter Travis Read, born Jan. 28, 1948; 4.
Caroline Lou Read, born Feb. 15, 1949, and 5. Ralph Stevens Read
born Aug. 13, 1951.

FRANCES HILL READ, sixth child of Shelby Travis Read and Nellie
: : : : : Grace Hill Read, born Sept. 12, 1918, married
Feb. 10, 1943 to Lawrence Chester Pendley, a teacher in the Univ-
ersity of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky. They have three children:
1. Linda Nell Pendley, born Mar. 2, 1946; 2. John Lawrence Pendley,
born Dec. 1, 1948, and 3. Susannah Read Pendley, born Oct. 1951.

HAROLD LEON READ, seventh and last child of Nellie Grace Hill
 :::::::::::::: Read and Shelby Travis Read, born Oct. 3, 1921,
 married June 29, 1946, to Joan Shomo. Two children; Louise Read,
 born Dec. 11, 1947 and Charles Alva Read, born Nov. 26, 1949.

MARTHA (OR MATTIE) HILL, fourth child and first daughter of
 ===== William Hill and Patsy Burk, born in
 1841, dates of death and marriage unknown, but was married to
 Joseph H. Austin, and to them were born five children, to-wit:

1. Major Motley Austin,
2. Samuel Judson Austin,
3. Verda Austin,
4. Josephine Austin,
5. Ida Austin.

I regret that there is so little data as to Martha Hill and her
 descendants. I feel that much additional information should have
 been available at this time, but those I expected could supply
 this information, and to whom I applied, were unresponsive.

MAJOR MOTLEY AUSTIN, died when some two or three years of age, and
 ++++++ is buried in Salem Church Cemetery.

SAMUEL JUDSON AUSTIN, was buried in Morgantown, Ky., cemetery. He
 ++++++ was married to Addie Hampton, and they had
 three daughters; 1. Jewel Austin, who married Fred Spickard, a
 teacher in Morgantown, Ky., High School; 2. Garland Austin, to
 whom married not learned. She had three children, a daughter and
 twin sons. No names or dates learned.; 3. Myra Austin, married
 Frank Walraven; one daughter, born about 1950.

VERDA AUSTIN, no further information in regard to her or her off-
 ++++++ spring, if any.

JOSEPHINE AUSTIN, died in 1951 or 1952, and is buried in New Ceme-
 ++++++ tery, in Owensboro, Ky. Married Albert R. James,
 who in life operated a Grocery Business on Fifth St., in Owensboro.
 They had one daughter, who married Ralph Hawkins. Her name was
 Mattie Tempy James. They had three children; 1. Mildred Hawkins;
 2. James Hawkins, and 3. Josephine Hawkins.

IDA AUSTIN, buried in Morgantown, Ky. Married Dr. Alonzo L. Haynes,
 ++++++ and they had three daughters; 1. Margaret Haynes; 2.
 Eula Haynes, and 3. Gladys Haynes. Dr. Haynes made a second marri-
 age, to Miriam Gillem, and by that marriage has a son who became a
 noted physician, and was on staff of Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

MARY ELIZA HILL, fifth child and second daughter of William Hill
 ===== and Patsy Burk, born June 13, 1843, died Nov. 8,
 1919, buried Morgantown, Ky., married William Henry Austin, a bro-
 ther of Joseph H. Austin, who married her sister, Martha Hill. To
 them were born ten children to-wit:

1. Emmie Austin,
2. Ollie Austin,
3. Zula Austin,
4. Martha Annie Austin,
5. Relda Austin
6. James Finley Austin,
7. Herbert L. Austin
8. Estill W. Austin,
9. Ethel Austin,
10. Sanford Austin

EMMIE AUSTIN, oldest child of Mary Eliza Hill and William Henry
 +++++ Austin, born Nov. 12, 1865, died July 3, 1889, mar-
 ried Feb. 28, 1884, to John Q. Davenport. To them were born three
 children; 1. Belle Davenport, born May 25, 1885, married Clarence
 James of Cromwell, Ky. They have two children: Lendon, born July
 15, 1905, married Gay Nell, and they have four children; Norma
 Louise, Lendon Donald, Geyle Arlene, and Philip. The James second
 child, Thereon, born Nov. 11, 1909, married Margaret Tucker, and
 they have one child, Marlyn Joyce. 2. The Davenport's second
 child Ethel D. Davenport, born in 1887, married Tenis Steenberger,
 and live in N. Yakima, Wash. They have three children, but I
 have received no data on them aside from their names - Julian
 Grayson, John Davenport, and Howard Lee. 3. Third child of Emmie
 Austin and John Q. Davenport, Archie Davenport, was born in 1891
 and died in 1893

OLLIE AUSTIN, second child, born in 1867, dates of death and mar-
 +++++ marriage unknown. Married Elbert Doolin. To them were
 born eight children, as follows:

1. Jeff Hudson Doolin,
2. Ben Elbert Doolin,
3. Annie Irene Doolin,
4. James Lofton Doolin,
5. Sallie Zula Doolin,
6. Mary Austin Doolin,
7. Ethel Inez Doolin, and
8. William Francis Doolin.

JEFF HUDSON DOOLIN, oldest of Ollie Austin and Elbert Doolin's
 ::::::::::: children, born Nov. 17, 1891, married July 5,
 1911, to Hazel Schultz. To them were born seven children, to-wit:

1. Clyde Finley Doolin, born Jan. 23, 1915, married Feb. 9,
 ===== 1935 to May Hines. They have two
 daughters; Janice May Doolin, born June 19, 1940, and
 Marylin Sue Doolin, born Sept. 17, 1945.
2. Joyce Manard Doolin, born Mar. 3, 1918, married June 11,
 ===== 1938, to Beatrice Green. Two child-
 ren: Larry Doolin, born May 6, 1947, and Mardell Doolin,
 born Dec. 21, 1952.

3. Jewel Madeline Doolin, born Oct. 3, 1921, married Dec. 6,
===== 1941, to Jesse William White. Two
children: Jess William White, Jr., born Mar. 3, 1943, and
Betty Lou White, born Aug. 24, 1944.
4. Josephine Doolin, born Oct. 24, 1922, died Oct. 3, 1923.
=====
5. Hudson Leon Doolin, born Dec. 20, 1926, married May 11,
===== 1950, to Eleanor Faye Brown. One
child, Barbara Carol Doolin, born May 28, 1954.
6. Mardell Doolin, born Mar 8, 1929, married Dec. 31, 1947
===== to J. C. Boswell. One child, James Conrad
Boswell, born July 4, 1954.
7. Mary Wilma Doolin, born Dec. 19, 1931, died June 17, 1932.
=====

BEN ELBERT DOOLIN, second of Ollie Austin and Elbert Doolin's
:~::~: children, born Feb. 4, 1893, married Aug. 30
1914, to Bessie Moore. Ben Elbert died Feb. 19, 1937, and his
widow married a Mr. Addison. Ben Elbert Doolin and Bessie Moore
had three children, viz:

1. Robert Howard Doolin, born June 17, 1914, married Apr. 24,
===== 1939, to Imogene Gidcomb. They have
seven children, as follows:
 1. Carroll Fay Doolin, born Jan. 24, 1940.
 2. Kenneth Ray Doolin, born Oct. 22, 1941.
 3. Robert Doolin, born May 16, 1943.
 4. Linda Doolin, born Sept. 20, 1946.
 5. A baby, unnamed, born Feb. 19, 1947, died Feb. 26, 1947
1947.
 6. Myrna Doolin, born Jan. 14, 1949.
 7. Benny Lee Doolin, born Oct. 1, 1951.
2. Myrl Maxine Doolin, born Sept. 25, 1917, married Oct. 10,
===== 1933, to Owen Ayres. They have two
children:
 1. Peggy Sue Ayres, born June 1, 1937
 2. John Ben Ayres, born April 28, 1940.
3. Ben Elbert Doolin, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1920, married Mar. 6,
===== 1942, to Virgie Brooks. No child-
ren have been born to them.

ANNIE IRENE DOOLIN, born May 4, 1894, married Sept. 25, 1915, to
:~::~: John Rhea Shultz. She married a second time to
Lewis McDonald. To she and John Rhea Shultz were born four child-
ren as follows:

1. Virginia Lois Shultz, born May 21, 1916, married
===== July 5, 1933, to Leroy Shultz,

and married again on Dec. 4, 1948, to Condly Bott. One son by the second husband, Mark Condly Bott, born Feb. 20 1951, named for his father and General Mark Clark.

2. Hugh Dorris Shultz, born July 20, 1918, married a ~~Florida~~ Louisiana girl, whose name has not been given me. They had one daughter, Jane Shultz, born in 1943, after which the parents separated. Hugh Dorris married the second time, Nov. 9, 1947, to Mary Smith. I have not learned if there has been any issue from this marriage.
3. John Rhea Shultz, II, born Sept. 30, 1920, married Oct. 9, 1944, ~~to~~ to Anne Mamie Farrell, of Seattle, Wash. Two sons, John Rhea Shultz III, born Mar. 25, 1946 and James Edward Shultz, born April 4, 1950, and a daughter, Virginia Lee Shultz, born Nov. 6, 1947.
4. Mary Belle Shultz, born Nov. 14, 1921, married Apr. 8, 1942 ~~to~~ to James Barkley. Three children, Pamula Lee Ann Barkley, born May 16, 1944; Ronell Lynn and Monica Sue Barkley, twins, born Sept. 3, 1947.

JAMES LOFTON DOOLIN, ~~born~~ Born Sept. 18, 1896, died Apr. 12, 1944, ~~married~~ married June 6, 1934, to Nettie Ayers. No children were born to them.

SALLIE ZULA DOOLIN, born Apr. 8, 1897, married Oct. 28, 1916 to ~~Henry Watterson Shultz~~ Henry Watterson Shultz. To them were born two children, to-wit:

1. James Theron Shultz, born Oct. 3, 1917, married Sept. 2, 1939 ~~to~~ to Zelma Lee Wilson. They have five children, as follows:

Eva Sally Shultz, born May 25, 1941,
James Lee Shultz, born Nov. 22, 1944,
Thomas Leroy Shultz, born Oct. 10, 1948,
Virginia Ruth Shultz, born Sept. 10, 1951,
2. Tevis Henrietta Fox Shultz, born Dec. 23, 1953.

2. Tevis Leroy Shultz, born Apr. 17, 1919, not married.

MARY AUSTIN DOOLIN, born May 20, 1899, married Feb. 18, 1918 to ~~Derwood Shultz~~ Derwood Shultz. To them were born two children;
1. Sibyl Louise Shultz, born Sept. 25, 1919, married Jan 16, 1942, to Ralph Chinn, and they have two children: Dennis Ralph Chinn, born Mar. 9, 1945, and Darrel Lane Chinn, born May 20, 1953. 2. The second child of the Shultzs, Clarion Doolin Shultz, born Jan. 17, 1921. Has not married.

ETHEL INEZ DOOLIN, born July 21, 1903, married Oct. 1, 1927 to
 :::::::::::::: James H. Torrey, They have two children;

1. James Doolin Torrey, born June 18, 1928, married
 = = = = = July 28, 1949, to Agnes M. Shea.
 One child, James Francis Torrey, born Feb 14, 1950
2. Segrid LaVerne Torrey, born Nov. 8, 1937. Is unmarried.
 = = = = =

WILLIAM FRANCIS DOOLIN, born Apr. 2, 1905, married May 31, 1926 to
 :::::::::::::: Mary Edna Brown. To them were born three
 children, to-wit:

1. Mary Francis Doolin, born July 21, 1931, married
 = = = = = April 4, 1953, to David R.
 Chenault. One son, William Davis Chenault, born
 Oct. 10, 1954
2. William Brown Doolin, born Aug. 14, 1941, and died
 = = = = = next day.
3. Betty Jo Doolin, born October 8, 1943
 = = = = =

ZULA AUSTIN, born in 1869, died in 1902, married Richard Moore.
 ++++++ To them were born three children, as follows:

1. W. Archie Moore, Morgantown, Ky., Attorney, born
 :::::::::::::: Dec. 2, 1895, married Dec. 22, 1918
 to Nellie W. Lawrence. They have three children
 to-wit:
 1. Richard L. Moore, born June 3, 1920, married
 :::::::::::::: Apr. 30, 1938, to Virginia
 McPherson. They have two children; Joyce Elaine
 Moore, born Nov. 11, 1941, and Annell Moore,
 born Feb. 16, 1947
 2. Laura Susan Moore, born Mar. 9, 1897, died June
 :::::::::::::: 28, 1922. Unmarried.
 3. David Gordon Moore, born Feb. 6, 1900, married
 :::::::::::::: Jewel Belcher, they have
 three children, viz:
 1. Zula Ellen Moore,
 = = = = =
 2. Charles Williams Moore
 = = = = =
 3. David Gordon Moore.
 = = = = =

MARTHA ANNIE AUSTIN, born Dec. 21, 1871, died Aug. 9, 1903, married
 +++++ Nov. 1, 1894, to Edward G. Austin. To them were
 born three children, to-wit:

1. Elbert Austin, born July 23, 1897, died June 6, 1917
 :::::::::: during a tornado, which visited the
 neighborhood. Not married.
2. Eddith Austin, born Oct. 28, 1898, not married. Emp-
 :::::::::: employed at Kosair Crippled Children's
 Home, Louisville, Ky.
3. Rose Austin, born Jan. 2, 1901, married Nov. 1936 to
 :::::::::: Travis Hinke. No children.

RELD AUSTIN, Fifth child of William Henry Austin and Mary Eliza
 +++++ Hill Austin, born 1873, died March, 1951, married
 John Clark. No children.

JAMES FINLEY AUSTIN, sixth child of William Henry Austin and Mary
 +++++ Eliza Hill Austin, born Feb. 12, 1876, died
 in 1920, married Kitty Lee Martin. To them were born five children
 as follows:

1. Olivia Austin, born April 1907. Married twice, dates and
 :::::::::: first husband's name unknown. Second
 husband was Arch Simon. There was one child by the first
 husband, none by second.
2. Judy Austin, she married and had two children but no
 :::::::::: dates or names are available.
3. Mary Ruth Austin, married a Ford, and had two sons,
 :::::::::: but no names or dates have been found.
 Also a daughter, no data on her.
4. William Ray Austin, died when three or four years old.
 :::::::::: No dates.
5. James Finley Austin, born 1920, married Mary Lee. Two
 :::::::::: children, but no names or dates
 learned.

HERBERT L. AUSTIN, seventh child of William Henry Austin and Mary
 +++++ Eliza Hill Austin, born Sept 15, 1878, married
 July 15, 1903, to Emma Phelps. To them were born three children
 as follows.

1. William Nall Austin, born Jan. 25, 1905, died Aug. 5,
 :::::::::: 1905.
2. Glen Austin, born Jan. 20, 1908, not married
 ::::::::::

3. Christine Austin, born June 22, 1912, married May 12,
 :::::::::::::: 1934, to William Stone. One son,
 John Austin Stone, born Nov. 30, 1935.

ESTILL W. AUSTIN, (twin with Ethel Austin below) eighth child of
 +++++ William Henry Austin and Mary Eliza Hill Austin.
 Born Mar. 2, 1882, died Nov. 9, 1918, married Allice Fraught. To
 them eight children were born to-wit:

1. and 2., Stillborn and not named. No dates.
3. Opal Austin, born 1906, married Adrian Judson Hampton.
 :::::::::: They had twelve children, but I have not
 learned any names or dates of birth.
4. George Kenneth Austin, born 1908, married and had two
 :::::::::: children, but have no data.
5. Thomas Austin, born 1910, no further data
 ::::::::::
6. Ruth Austin, born 1912, died 1930, unmarried.
 ::::::::::
7. and 8. Woodward and Woodville Austin, twins, born
 :::::::::: Sept. 8, 1917
 No further data.

ETHEL AUSTIN, (twin with Estill W. Austin above) ninth child of
 +++++ William Henry Austin and Mary Eliza Hill Austin,
 born Mar. 2, 1882, died in infancy.

STANFORD AUSTIN, tenth and last child of William Henry Austin and
 +++++ Mary Eliza Hill Austin, born Sep. 28, 1885, marr-
 ied May Wilson. To them were born seven children, to-wit:

1. James T. Austin, born Sep. 19, 1907, not married.
 ::::::::::
2. Eva Lucile Austin, born Feb. 11, 1910, married Floyd
 :::::::::: Hines in 1930. They have one
 child, Floyd Hines, Jr., born Jan. 23, 1931, not
 married.
3. Jessie May Austin, born June 5, 1911, married twice:
 :::::::::: First to Commodore Rone, second to
 L. B. Hudnall. One child by first husband, Terry
 Rone, born Mar. 24, 1933. None by second husband.
4. Thelma Loraine Austin, born Sep. 18, 1915, married
 :::::::::: Vindell Haven. They have four
 sons: Bobby, Albin, Tommy and Johnny. Bobby was born
 Oct. 24, 1937. I have no dates on the others. The
 family lives on RFD 4, Wooster, Ohio.

5. Henry Lloyd Austin, born Sept. 16, 1917, married Apr. : : : : : 1941, to Lois Embry. No children.
6. Edwin Herbert Austin, born Nov. 24, 1919, married 1947 : : : : : to Erlin Ellis. Two children: Helen Glenn Austin, born April, 1949, and Lloyd Austin, born April 1954.
7. Huston Herrel Austin, born June 13, 1922, married : : : : : Dorothy Anderson Rone. They have three children, whose names and dates of birth I have not learned.

AMANDA JANE HILL, sixth child and third daughter of William Hill and Patsy Burk, buried in Morgantown, Ky. No dates. Not married. A deaf mute as a result of scarlet fever in childhood.

PRESTON HAY HILL, fourth son and seventh and last child of William Hill and Patsy Burk, born May 31, 1837, in Butler County, Kentucky, died June 5, 1899, age 62 years and four days, buried in the John Kuhn burial plot, State Line Cemetery, Texarkana, Arkansas. Married August 10, 1870 to Minerva Ann Yewell in the home of the bride's parents, Mr. & Mrs. A. G. Yewell, by Bryant Cundiff of Davis County, Kentucky. Minerva Ann Yewell Hill was born in Kentucky, December 3, 1840 and died December 1, 1900 after a brief illness; age 59 years, 11 months and 28 days. Buried in the State Line Cemetery beside her husband. To them were born four children, to-wit:

1. Maggie Wilson Hill,
2. Jennie Hay Hill,
3. William Wade Hill, and
4. Minerva Annie Beatrice Hill.

Preston Hay Hill was a man of accomplishments, and many of his descendants are persons of distinction. Born and raised in Butler county, Kentucky, he graduated from the Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., practiced and preached that gospel, taught school and farmed in Kentucky. He was a member of the masonic fraternity, Russellville Lodge #17, F & A.M., Russellville, Ky. He took out a demit from that Lodge September 21, 1869; however there is no record of his rejoining the order elsewhere. About 1880 the family moved to Benton, Arkansas, later to Malvern, Texarkana, and Wilton, Ark., then back to Texarkana, where, except for a short engagement in business, he and his wife resided with their daughter, Maggie Hill Kuhn, until their deaths in 1899 and 1900 respectively.

While in Wilton, Ark., their son William Wade Hill died on March 4, 1894 after a brief illness, was buried in the First Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilton, Ark. On Palm Sunday, March 30, 1969 a dedication service was held in Wilton commemorating the 77-year history of the Church (1891-1968), and the new church building was

dedicated. Recognition was made of the Hill family and William Wade Hill, who at the age of 17 years was the first person to join the Wilton First Baptist Church. He also was the first one interred in the cemetery of the Church at that time, which was March 5, 1894. Much credit for that dedication and recognition of the Hill family was due to the efforts of my good friend, Weaver Barkman, a pioneer of Texarkana.

My first cousin Lois McChesney Freeman who has been so helpful in assisting me in the compilation of this genealogy, relates information given her by her mother, Minerva Annie Beatrice Hill McChesney, who recalls how in the early days her parents were practical and economical, especially her mother who was frugal in the preparation of food. One of her dishes was "prairie pie". She would crumble left-over biscuits in an iron pot, pour in milk and add a little sugar or honey then sprinkle the whole with cinnamon before hanging the pot in the fireplace to simmer. The children would soon smell the cooking meal and come into the house - hungry for "prairie pie". Grandmother Hill could do so much with so little. Grandfather Hill did not possess but very little of this earth's wealth, in fact what little he had he would give to a needy person or family. He was dedicated and lived close to God. Grandmother Hill on the other hand with her saving and economical practice managed to feed her family, which seemed doubtful under the circumstances as Grandfather Hill did not care for money. He was endowed with that faith and service to God. Thus he leaves to his heirs that spiritual gift of honoring and worshiping God.

Lois, according to her mother, stated that the reason Grandfather Hill moved to Arkansas was because he was a Northern Sympathizer with regard to the Civil War, as his wife's family owned slaves and resented his sympathies. Grandfather Hill was a school teacher and was quite a poet and composer of songs. He taught his pupils in geography with songs of the states such as "Capitol of Maine is Augusta on the Kennebec River. Capitol of New Hampshire is Concord" followed with a rhyme phrase throughout the remaining states of the Union. It is said that some of the parents of the pupils under Grandfather's tutelage objected to his method of instruction, however it can be said the pupils enjoyed it and all seemed to remember their geography lesson.

The name Hay which is the middle name of Grandfather Hill, I am informed by my mother Maggie Hill Kuhn, stems from the famous Hay family who were important people. History tells us that John Hay was Private Secretary to President Lincoln; Assistant Secretary of State under President Hayes; Secretary of State under Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt, and was offered Secretary of State under President Garfield. You may note in this genealogy that the Hill family were blood related to the famous Hay family.

A reproduction of the love poem, "Acrostic", of Preston Hay Hill to his fiancée, Minerva Ann Yewell, appears on the next page.

ACROSTIC

In strange Angelic furics shall we ever meet
 Lost to all others, earthly pleasures there to greet?
 One hope, one lasting thought to thee I now resign,
 Vernal nymph to cheer the heart wilt thou be mine?
 Eventful hour when first I saw those eyes of sparkling jet!
 To thee I pay one tribute now, a tribute of respect.
 Hear wilt thou note, then, friendly Miss, the wooing of my heart!
 Ere life itself shall speed away and ever be forgot?
 Even then I ask the boon I crave, a place within thy heart.

Preston H. Hill

Reading down vertically the first letter of each line, the sentence spells out "I LOVE THEE".

The above poem by Preston Hay Hill was copied from the original hand-written, spencerian style lettering, surrounded by a floral design scroll and capped with a dove, holding a leaf in it's beak. No date is shown on the original which measures 8" wide x 7"; however it was written prior to the marriage of Preston Hay Hill and Minerva Ann Yewell, his fiancée, which was August 10, 1870. It can be assumed the date was in late 1868 or early 1869. Preston Hay Hill was born May 31, 1837 in Butler County, Kentucky, and died June 5, 1899, and is buried in State Line Cemetery, Texarkana, Arkansas. He lived for 62 years and four days. Minerva Ann Yewell Hill was born in Kentucky, December 3, 1840, died December 1, 1900 - age 59 years, 11 months and 28 days. She is buried beside her husband in the John Kuhn burial plot, State Line Cemetery Texarkana, Arkansas.

The original poem is badly faded and an expert photographer managed to make a negative after six attempts to assure legibility. It is recommended that the copy of this poem be subjected to a well lighted view with the aid of a magnifying glass and the faint lines will show up and the entire poem may be read with ease.

F. H. Kuhn

Christie

Should I regret, should I regret
That I have ever, ever, ever, ever
Given up, ever, ever, ever, ever
Given up, ever, ever, ever, ever

Christie, ever, ever, ever, ever
Christie, ever, ever, ever, ever
Christie, ever, ever, ever, ever
Christie, ever, ever, ever, ever
Christie, ever, ever, ever, ever
Christie, ever, ever, ever, ever
Christie, ever, ever, ever, ever
Christie, ever, ever, ever, ever

Christie, ever, ever, ever, ever

1. MAGGIE WILSON HILL, first child and daughter of Rev. Preston Hay
 ++++++ Hill and Minerva Ann Yewell Hill, was born
 in McLean County, Kentucky, September 16, 1872, married John Kuhn
 September 16, 1890 in Malvern, Arkansas by the Rev. J. H. Bennett,
 in the presence of the bride's parents and Judge Paul. John Kuhn
 was the first of four children of Francis Kuhn and Josephine Platz
 Kuhn, was born in New Hamburg, Mo., September 2, 1865. He died in
 Texarkana June 20, 1924 and buried in family plot, State Line
 Cemetery, Texarkana, Ark. Maggie Wilson Hill Kuhn died in Los
 Angeles, California, January 28, 1961 and is buried next to her
 husband in State Line Cemetery. To this union ten children were
 born to-wit:

1. Francis Hill Kuhn,
2. William Hubert Kuhn,
3. Minerva Josephine Kuhn,
4. Yewell Preston Kuhn,
5. Margaret (Maggie) Kuhn,
6. John Quincy Kuhn,
7. Walter Hailey Kuhn and
8. William Friedell Kuhn, twins,
9. David B. Kuhn,
10. Preston Hay Kuhn.

Maggie Hill Kuhn, aside from raising a large family, was a dedi-
 cated woman of the First Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas, and
 did much work toward charity and the Buckner's Orphan Home. She
 was an expert seamstress and did fancy quilting and crocheting.
 She administered to the neighborhood sick and afflicted. She
 lived to be 88 years, 4 months and 12 days. John Kuhn, her hus-
 band was a railroad man practically all his married life. He was
 considered one of the pioneers of Texarkana. He played a brass
 instrument in the first Texarkana (volunteer) Band, along with his
 Uncle Henry Platz, who also was a musician. John Kuhn had an ear
 for music. He mastered the German zither and played very well.
 John Kuhn was a shoemaker by trade in his early life, having mast-
 ered it from his father, who was an expert bootmaker. He received
 his education in the local schools of New Hamburg, Mo., and spoke
 both English and German language fluently. John Kuhn was a member
 of the Masonic Lodge No. 341 F & A.M., Texarkana, Ark. Was an Odd
 Fellow and member of the Knights of the Macabees, Texarkana, Ark.
 John Kuhn worked for the Missouri Pacific Railroad for over 30
 years and upon resigning in 1922 during the strike, engaged in a
 trucking and hauling business with his cousin George F. Platz. He
 was a member as well as his wife, of the First Baptist Church,
 Texarkana, Texas. He lived for 58 years, 9 months and 18 days.
 Buried in State Line Cemetery. The Kuhn residence was Texarkana,
 Arkansas.

1. FRANCIS HILL KUHN, Soc. Sec. # 545-40-8833-A, first child and son
 :::::::::::::: born to John Kuhn and Maggie Wilson Hill Kuhn,
 in Texarkana, Ark., June 29, 1891, married in Texarkana, March 17,
 1913 to Mota Mamie Cox, Soc. Sec # 545-40-8833-B. She was born in
 Mt. Pleasant, Texas Oct. 11, 1895 and was the 13th and last child of
 Rev. Calvin Meadows Cox and Rebecca Elizabeth Hudson Cox. He was

minister of the Central Christian Church, Texarkana, Texas. To this union three children were born to-wit:

1. Francis Hill Kuhn, Jr.,
2. Mildred Elizabeth Kuhn,
3. Gladys Bernice Kuhn.

Francis Hill Kuhn, Sr. and wife Mota C. Kuhn received their education in the Public Schools of Texarkana. The husband is a graduate of the Army Quartermaster Corps Officers School, Philadelphia, Pa., 1932-1933. Also graduate of the Command and General Staff College, Leavenworth, Kans., 1947 (CE). Husband's occupation, carpenter and builder 1910-1918. Prior to that date from 1907-1910 was employed with Bradstreet Commercial Agency, Texarkana, Ark.; from May 1918 until July 31, 1947 husband was in the military service, Regular Army as a commissioned officer as follows:

Enlisted in the Army by volunteer induction May 29, 1918 during WWI, by request to meet a need for one experienced in construction work and the formation of a Utilities Section in the Army. Served 5 months and 7 days as an enlisted man in the grade of Private, Private 1st Class, Sergeant First Class and Quartermaster Sergeant Junior Grade, when on November 7th, 1918 was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant QMC, USNA, and rose through the several ranks to the rank of Colonel USA (ASN# O-12542) and retired July 31, 1947 after nearly 30 years of continuous military service. Was on duty in Hawaii when Japan attacked Pearl Harbor, and supervised the interment of all Army battle casualties in the cemetery, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii. Saw action in the European campaign during WWII, as Commanding Officer, 62nd Q.M. Base Depot, which I activated and commanded in England and France. This Depot served the III-Army command of General George Patton. Served also in the European Campaign with the 58th Q.M. Base Depot in Belgium as Commanding Officer of the Detach. "A", Rear Echelon, Huy, Belgium and experienced the break through of the Germans in the "Battle of the Bulge". My last duty assignment was with the 51st Q.M. Base Depot, Honolulu, Hawaii as Commanding Officer, 1946-1947, the year of retirement. Was designer and inventor of Improved Receptacles for handling garbage in the Army and obtained a patent, No. 1515601, which was granted by the Commissioner of Patents, Washington, D. C. dated Nov. 18, 1924. Author: "Lime", "Gypsum Products" 1922, (two separate research books). This study and research for the War Department was approved by the Assistant Secretary of War as a report that covered the field thoroughly including statistical data of the entire world from the raw resources to the finished product. I was corresponding member A.S.T.M., Committee C-7 Lime, formerly Sub-Committee C-7 coordinating between government Interdepartmental Conference and Sub-Committee III, Chemical Specifications on Lime. I was the last Constructing Quartermaster at Randolph Field Air Force Base, Texas 1933-1939.

Husband and wife are members of the Forest Hill Christian Church, San Francisco, California. Hobbies: Wife and husband have sung in church choirs for several years. Husband plays piano and enjoys hunting and fishing. Wife is an expert bridge player.

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS:

Husband: is Past Master and Life Member of Randolph Lodge No.

1268 A. F. & A.M., Schertz, Texas; Life member Scottish Rite Bodies 32^o, Chicago, Illinois; Islam Temple Shrine, San Francisco, Calif.

Wife: Order Eastern Star and Daughters of the Nile. She was soloist in those orders; PATRIOTIC, SOCIETIES: Husband retired Officers Ass'n, Washington, D.C.; Life Member, National Flag Ass'n., Washington, D.C.; Life Member Military Order World Wars, Washington, D.C. Life Member, Western Society Engineers, Chicago, Ill.; National Rifle Ass'n., Washington, D.C. Defense Supply Ass'n., Washington, D.C.; Association U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.; Member Republican Central Committee, San Francisco; Residence as of Mar. 1969, 350 Arballo Drive, Apt. 5-L, San Francisco, California 34132.

FRANCIS HILL KUHN, JR., Soc. Sec. #455-12-0810, first child and son ===== of Francis Hill Kuhn, Sr., and Mota Mamie Cox Kuhn, was born in Dallas, Texas, Jan 16, 1915, married March 11, 1942 to Carma Jenson at Ft. Armstrong, Hawaii. She is the daughter of Joseph Moroni Jenson and Rowena Hamel Jenson. No children born to this union; however two children were adopted as follows:

1. Francis Hill Kuhn, III, born Honolulu, Hawaii, July 19, 1945.

+++ + + + + + + + + + +

2. Cristine Leilani Kuhn, born Honolulu, Hawaii, July 23, 1950.

+ + + + + + + + + + + married Emmett Forrest Finney in

Kaneohe, Hawaii, Apr. 19, 1969. He was born Sep. 2, 1947, Key West, Florida and is the son of Ivan K. Finney and Dorothy D. Emmett Finney.

SCHOOLS: Husband attended Texas A & M, College Station, Texas, June 1935 to Sep. 1937; St. Mary's Univ., San Antonio, Texas, June 1938 to Sep. 1940, graduating BSC. Wife: attended Grammer and Business College, Kaneohe, graduating 1963. Francis III attended Castle High School, Honolulu, Hawaii, graduating. Cristine attended "Sing Out" High School, Mt. Kisko, N.Y. 1967 - graduating Jan. 26, 1968.

OCCUPATIONS: Husband, Pacific Bridge Co., Pearl Harbor, Dec. 31, 1940 to March 9, 1944; U.S. Engineers, Honolulu, Hawaii 1944-1946; Hawaii Fire Rating Bureau, Honolulu, Hawaii as Executive 1947 -- present Francis H. Kuhn III, U.S. Army, 227th Engineers, 29th Brigade, Schofield Barracks, Hawaii. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Husband: Harriman Place Christian Church, San Antonio, Texas 1929; Wife and children as well as husband, members of the Kaimuki Christian Church, Honolulu, Hawaii at present 1969. FRATERNAL: Husband, Randolph Lodge #1268 A.F. & A.M. Schertz, Texas; Scottish Rite Bodies 32^o, Honolulu, Hawaii; Aloha Temple Shrine, Honolulu, Hawaii; Blue Goose, Honolulu, Hawaii.

PATRIOTIC, NATIONAL, LOCAL CIVIC SOCIETIES: Husband member Chamber of Commerce, Honolulu, Hawaii; Wife, member Republican Club, Honolulu, Hawaii; Francis III member Operating Engineers. HOBBIES: Husband, hunting, fishing and boating. MILITARY: Husband, ROTC, College Station, Texas; Francis III at present serving with the military as a combat Engineer and is on active duty. His unit has been federalized and is available for duty in Vietnam when called. RESIDENCE: 47-220 Kamehameha Highway, Kaneohe, Hawaii, 96744. (April 1969)

Cristine's husband, Emmett Forrest Finney, attended school in Virginia Beach, Va., Frank W. Cox High School, graduating in 1965. At present (April 1969) he is serving in the U.S. Air Force at Hicam AFB, Hawaii from 1965-1969. He is a professional musician and is a stock car driver. He is a mechanic and is keen knowledge in the manufacture of fiber-glass auto bodies.

2. MILDRED ELIZABETH KUHN: second child and daughter of Francis Hill
 ===== Kuhn and Mota Mamie Cox Kuhn, born El Paso, Texas, July 2, 1916, and died in Deming New Mexico (during World War 1) Feb. 2, 1918. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Deming, New Mexico. She lived for one year and seven months.

3. GLADYS BERNICE KUHN, the third child and second daughter of Francis
 ===== Hill Kuhn, Sr., and Mota Mamie Cox Kuhn, born in Deming, New Mexico, December 3, 1918, married at Selfridge Field, Air Force Base, Michigan, May 1, 1937 to Robert Loughery Johnston. He was born in Bellevue, Penna., Dec. 17, 1911, son of Ira D. Johnston and Isabella Moffett Johnston. Gladys died at Arlington, Va., May 7, 1968 and is buried in the Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia in Grave #1533, Section #30. She was 49 years, 5 months and 4 days at the time of death. To this union two children were born to-wit:

1. Carol Ann Johnston

2. Robert Loughery Johnston, born Mar. 18, 1952
 at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio.

| SCHOOLS ATTENDED | PLACE AND DATE | GRADUATED |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Husband, Bellevue High School | Bellevue, Penna. | 1929 yes |
| " Univ. of Pittsburgh | Pittsburgh, Pa. 1933-38 | Yes BS-Mech. |
| " U.S. Air Force | Randolph & Kelly, Texas | Yes-pursuit pilot. |
| " U.S. Bomb. School | Midland, Texas | Distinguished Bombardier. |
| Wife: Thomas Jeff. Hi-School | San Antonio, Texas 1936 | Diploma yes. |

| OCCUPATIONNS: | PLACE | DATE |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Husband. Officer USAF | Numerous Stations & Foreign | 1937-1957 |
| V-Pres. Advance Industries, | Cambridge, Mass. | 1957-1962 |
| Husb. Consultant | Washington, D.C. & New York | 1962-1965 |
| Civil Servant (NASA) | Hqtrs. Nasa, Washington, D.C. | 1965----- |

HOBBIES:

Wife: Music, singing, swimming. Husband: Photography, Electronics, Golf.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS:

Husband and wife affiliated with Walkers Chapel, Methodist, Arlington, Virginia.

FRATERNAL:

Husband; Delta Tau Delta, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1929-1933: Scabbard and Blade, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1932-1933

PATRIOTIC, NATIONAL AND CIVIC SOCIETIES:

| Name | Place | Date |
|--|------------------|-----------|
| Husband; Air Force Ass'n. | Washington, D.C. | 1950----- |
| " Retired Officers Ass'n, | Washington, D.C. | 1958----- |
| Air Force Historical Found'n. | Washington, D.C. | 1960 |
| Husband & wife: Bellevue Forrest Citizens Ass'n, | Arlington, Va. | 1953. |

MILITARY EXPERIENCE:

Husband: 2nd Lieut. C.A. (Res.) Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1933, 4-years ROTC; Flying Cadet, Randolph Field, Kelly Field and Selfridge Field Feb. 1935 to Feb. 1937; 2nd Lieut. A.C. Res, Selfridge and Randolph Field, March 1937 to Oct. 1938; 2nd Lieut. Air Corps USA, Randolph Field, Texas 1938-1941; 1st Lieut. A.C. Chickasha, Okla. Oct. 1941-Feb. 1942. Captain, Washington, D.C. Feb. 1942-1943; Major, Corsicana, Texas, Mar. 1942- Aug. 1942; Lieut. Colonel, Midland, Texas, Aug. 1942 to Feb. 1943; Colonel, March Field, Calif. Feb. 1943. Retired June 30, 1957. Washington, D.C. Residence 3187 North Pollard Street, Arlington, Virginia 22207.

1. CAROL ANN JOHNSTON, Soc. Sec. #227-48-8033, the first
 ++++++ child and daughter of Robert L. Johnston and Gladys Bernice Kuhn Johnston, was born May 3, 1938 at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, married at Fort Myer, Va., Sept. 27, 1958 to James Breeze Skinner, Soc. Sec #226-44-7713, who was born in Washington, D. C., Aug. 18, 1937 and is the son of James Benjamin and Pearl Breeze Skinner. To this union two children were born to-wit:

1. Barbara Carol Skinner, born Washington, D. C.
 March 5, 1963.

2. Beverly Breeze Skinner, born Arlington, Va.,
 Dec. 28, 1966

SCHOOLS ATTENDEDPLACES AND DATESGRADUATED

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Husband, Randolph-Macon Academy | Front Royal, Va. 1956 | No. |
| Wife & husband, Washington-Lee Hi. | Arlington, Va. | 1956 |
| Wife & husband, Roanoke College | Salem, Va. 1956-1958 | No |

OCCUPATIONS:

Husband; Salesman Cummings General Tire Co., Washington, D.C.
 1959 to 1968

" Owner Dean's Auto Service, Arlington, Va. 1968-----

Wife: Formerly Travel Agent, Washington, D.C. 1957-1963

HOBBIES:

Both: Skiing, swimming, music, dancing, decorating, object d'art.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS: Trinity Presbyterian Church, Arlington, Va.
 1966-1968

FRATERNAL:

Wife: Phi-Mu, Roanoke College, Salem, Va. 1956

LOCAL CLUBS:

Husband: Arlington County Chamber of Commerce, Arlington, Va. 1967--

Wife: Junior Chamber Wives Club, Arlington, Va. 1968--

MILITARY EXPERIENCE:

Husband: Air Force, Lackland AFB, Texas 1960-1965. Six months active duty at Andrews AFB, and 5½ years Reserve duty. Suffered injury 10% disability, "In-line-of-duty." Residence: 6021 26th Road, Arlington Va., 22207

WILLIAM HUBERT KUHN, Soc. Sec. #457-54-0005, the second child and
 :::::::::::::::::::::: son of John Kuhn and Maggie Wilson Hill Kuhn,
 was born in Texarkana, Ark., Jan. 24, 1894, married in Ft. Worth,
 Texas Oct. 6, 1920 to Mary Bernice Lollar who was born Oct. 20,
 1897. Her parents are Joseph Z. Lollar and Lillian Maples Lollar.
 To this marriage three children were born as follows:

1. Lillian Margaret Kuhn, born Chillicothe, Ohio
June 11, 1923, Unmarried.
2. Mary Bernice Kuhn,
3. William Hubert Kuhn, Jr.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED:

Husband: Texarkana Public Schools; I.C.S. Penna (Plumbing) 1899-1908.
 Wife: Public Schools and T.C.U., Ft. Worth, Texas 1905-1916.

HOBBIES:

Husband: Hunting and Fishing.
 Wife: Painting and Sewing.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS:

Husband and Wife members of the First Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.

FRATERNAL:

| | <u>PLACE</u> | <u>DATES</u> |
|-------|---|--------------|
| Husb. | Edwin J. Kiest Lodge #1310 AF & AM, Dallas, Texas | 1924---- |
| " | Dallas Commandry No. 6 KT, Dallas, Texas | 1928---- |
| " | Dallas Council No. 18 R & S.M. Dallas, Texas | 1928---- |
| " | J. Lee Zumwalt Chap. #422 RAM, Dallas, Texas | 1928---- |
| " | Hella Temple AAONMS, Shrine, Dallas, Texas | 1929---- |
| " | B.P.O.E. No. 71 (Elks), Dallas, Texas | 1925---- |
| Wife: | Order Eastern Star, Dallas, Texas | 1922---- |
| " | S.O.O.B., Dallas, Texas | 1950---- |

PATRIOTIC, NATIONAL, LOCAL CIVIC SOCIETIES, LOCAL UNIONS:

Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States; La Societe Des 40
 Hommes et 8 Chevaux #514; American Legion #53; Honorary Life Member
 Associated Plumbing Contractors of Texas 1931; Member Texas State
 Board of Plumbing Examiners; American Heating, Refrigerating and Air
 Cond. Eng., Inc.; The Exchange Club, Dallas, Texas; Dallas Auto Club;
 High Noon Club, Dallas; member National Rifle Association, Washington
 D.C. W. H. Kuhn is the recipient of an award viz: THE PRODUCERS'
 COUNCIL, INC, MANUFACTURERS OF QUALITY BUILDING PRODUCTS, NORTH TEXAS
 CHAPTER THE PRODUCTS COUNCIL, INC. 25th ANNIVERSARY CONSTRUCTION IND-
 USTRY AWARD TO WILLIAM H. KUHN, SR., IN RECOGNITION OF HIS CONTRIBU-
 TIONS TO THE MECHANICAL CONTRACTING PROFESSION THE CONSTRUCTION
 INDUSTRY THE GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY APRIL 29, 1964. W. H. Kuhn is
 Chairman, Dallas Board Member National State Local apprenticeship
 Board Plumbing and Pipe Fitters of the Construction Industry.

MILITARY EXPERIENCE:

William H. Kuhn, Sr., is a veteran of World War I, having served
 in the 144th Field Hospital, 36th Division, Texas National Guards,

Ft. Worth, Texas, which was federalized during the War. He served in France July 1917 to 1919. Was active in two engagements in France: The Muese-Argonne and the 5th French Sector.

William H. Kuhn, after completing his Public School Education in Texarkana, Ark, worked for the Texas & Pacific Railroad, then in the plumbing trade for his uncle (L. P. McChesney), in El Paso, Texas. Upon completion of his service in the Army during World War I, he became a part owner of a plumbing business in Dallas, Texas, later acquiring his partner's interest in the business which later became a corporation under the name of W. H. Kuhn & Sons, which is still active as of this date, February 1969. He is retired; however, the business is still continuing under his son and son-in-law. Residence 711 Skillman Street, Dallas, Texas 75204.

2. MARY BERNICE KUHN: Soc. Sec #458-34-1964, second child
 ===== and daughter of William H. Kuhn and Mary Bernice Lollar was born in Dallas, Texas, May 23, 1926, married Barney Bryant Parsons, Jr., Soc. Sec. #450-24-0299, Apr. 26, 1946 in Dallas, Texas. Barney was born in Zephyr, Texas, Dec. 9, 1922 and is the son of Barney Bryant Parsons, Sr., and Annie Mae Rice Parsons. To them two children were born as follows:

1. Barney Bryant Parsons, III, Soc. Sec. #465-80-6525.
 Born Dallas, Texas, July 7, 1948. Unmarried.
2. Beverly Diane Parsons, So. Sec. #456-84-5032.
 Born Dallas, Texas Sept. 16, 1949. Unmarried.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED:

| | <u>PLACES AND DATES</u> | <u>GRADUATED</u> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Husb. Blanket High School | Blanket, Texas | 1940 |
| Wife. Woodrow Wilson High School | Dallas, Texas | 1943 |
| " North Texas Teachers College, | Denton, Texas | No |

OCCUPATIONS:

| | <u>PLACES</u> | <u>DATES</u> |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Husb. Mechanical Contractor | Dallas, Texas | 1952----- |
| Wife. Secretary (Medical) | Dallas, Texas | 1968----- |

HOBBIES:

Husband: Numismatist, Hunting and Fishing
 Wife: Painting and knitting.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS:

Husband, wife and children are members of the Lakeside Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas.

FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS:

Wife: Order of Eastern Star #959, Dallas, Texas
 Husband: Edwin Reist Lodge #1310, A.F. & A.M., Dallas, Texas 1962.

Husband: J. Lee Zumwalt Chap. #422, Dallas, Texas 1962
 " Dallas Council #18, Dallas, Texas 1962
 " Dallas Commandery #6, Dallas, Texas 1962
 " Hella Temple AAONMS, Shrine, Dallas, Texas 1962
 Husband is a member of The Mechanical Contractors Association,
 Dallas, Texas 1955.

MILITARY EXPERIENCE:

Barney Bryant Parsons, Jr., served in the United States Navy in the Pacific during WWII from 1943 to 1946. He has been a member of W. H. Kuhn & Sons business since 1952. The residence at the time of this compilation (April 1969) is 1703 Tisinger, Dallas, Texas 75228.

3. WILLIAM HUBERT KUHN, JR., Soc. Sec. #458-50-1040, third
 ===== child of William Hubert Kuhn, Sr.,
 and Mary Bernice Lollar Kuhn, born in Dallas, Texas Aug. 27,
 1932. Married Colin Joyce Mittel (Kuhn), Soc. Sec. #451-84-
 6132, in Dallas, Texas, Oct. 11, 1948. She is the daughter
 of William Ernest Mittel and Vera Beatrice Goodlett Mittel
 and was born in Dallas April 19, 1932. To this marriage two
 children were born as follows:

1. Cynthia Anne Kuhn, born Dallas, Texas, Sept., 26,
 1950. Married John Berrien Lindsley, Dallas
 Texas, July 12, 1969.
2. William Hubert Kuhn, III, born Dallas, Texas,
 June 27, 1952. Unmarried.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED:

| <u>SCHOOLS ATTENDED:</u> | <u>PLACES AND DATES:</u> | <u>GRADUATED</u> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Husb. Woodrow Wilson High School, | Dallas, Texas | 1949 yes. |
| " New Mexico Military School, | Roswell, New Mex. | 1949 no. |
| Wife, Woodrow Wilson High School, | Dallas, Texas | 1949 yes. |

OCCUPATIONS:

Husband: Plumbing Contractor, Dallas, Texas 1950 ----
 Wife: Sales Lady, Dallas, Texas 1968 ----

HOBBIES:

Husband: Hunting, fishing and model aviation.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

Husband, wife and children are members of Lakeside Baptist Church,
 Dallas, Texas 1949 ----

FRATERNAL:

Husb. and wife: Order Eastern Star #959, Dallas, Texas 1964 ---
 Husb. Past Master and Life Member Edwin Kiest Lodge #1310. A.F.
 & A.M., Dallas, Texas 1957---
 Husb. J. Lee Zumwalt Chap. #422, Dallas, Texas 1957 ---
 Dallas Council #15, Dallas, Texas 1957 ---
 Dallas Council No. 6, Dallas, Texas. 1957 ---
 Hella Temple AAONMS, Shrine, Dallas, Texas. 1957 ---

PATRIOTIC, NATIONAL, LOCAL, CIVIC SOCIETIES:

Mechanical Contractors Association, Dallas, Texas 1955, State and National.

Wife: President P.T.A. 1961-1962.

" Sunday School Teacher and Ass't Sup't, Lakeside Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, 1957 ----

3. MINERVA JOSEPHINE KUHN, the third child and first daughter of John ::::::::::::::: Kuhn and Maggie Wilson Hill Kuhn, was born in Texarkana, Arkansas, October 16, 1894, and died November 20, 1895. Buried in the First Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilton, Arkansas. She was 1 year, 1 month and 4 days of age at time of death.
4. YEWELL PRESTON KUHN, Soc. Sec. #438-12-7883, the fourth child and ::::::::::::::: third son of John Kuhn and Maggie Wilson Hill Kuhn, was born in Texarkana, Arkansas, January 10, 1897, was married twice, the first wife Gladys Lura McGee at Jackson, Tenn., Sep. 24, 19__; divorced 1929. There were no children of this union. Second marriage was to Marie Antionette Bowles (Kuhn) at Austin, Texas in 1932. To this union one child was born as follows:
 1. Yewell Preston Kuhn, Jr., Soc. Sec. #454-50-1332, born in Austin, Texas, Feb. 16, 1936. This marriage likewise terminated in divorce, the wife retaining custody of the child. Later she remarried a Dr. Martin in Austin, Texas who adopted the child, and who is now known as Preston Kuhn Martin.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED:

Texarkana High School,
College of Marshall
Union University
Hardin-Simmons Univ.
Texas University

PLACES AND DATES

Texarkana, Ark.
Marshall, Texas
Jackson, Tenn
Abilene, Texas
Austin, Texas

GRADUATED

No
Compl. 1-yr.
Compl. 2 yrs.
BA degree
MS Phy. Ed.

OCCUPATIONS:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Timekeeper, Midland Bridge Co. Texarkana, Ark. | 1917-1918 |
| Principal Coach Haskell High School, Haskell, Texas | 1918-1919 |
| Instructor, Hardin-Simmons Univ., Abilene, Texas | 1921-1923 |
| Technician Bev. Hills Doctors Hosp., Los Angeles, Calif. | 1951-1967 |
| Taught Manual Arts V.A. Hosp. L.A., Calif. (5½ yrs.) | 1941-1945 |

HOBBIES:

Wood carving, leather tooling.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS:

Member First Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas.

FRATERNAL:

Member A.T.O., Union University, Jackson, Tenn. 1918

MILITARY:

Scoutmaster, Austin, Texas 1918; Served with U.S. Navy

Balboa Park, San Diego, California 1918, held rank of Junior Chief Petty Officer USN; Texas Nat'l Guard, Warrant Officer in Charge of the Band, Austin, Texas 1933.

At the present time, February 1969, Y. P. Kuhn is retired and residing in Texarkana, Arkansas 75501, Route 8, Box 138, which is near his younger brother, David B. Kuhn, who owns the farm

1. PRESTON KUHN MARTIN, Soc. Sec. #454-50-1332, born to
 ===== Yewell Preston Kuhn and Marie Antionette Bowles Kuhn in Austin, Texas, Feb. 16, 1936, however upon the divorce of his father Y. P. Kuhn and upon the marriage of his mother to Dr. Martin, Preston Kuhn was adopted and his legal name is now Preston Kuhn Martin. Preston Kuhn Martin married Etta Mae Courtney, Soc. Sec. #449-64-6433, May 30, 1958 in Austin, Texas. Her parents are Glen W. Courtney and Minnie Lou Yarbrough. To this union two children were born as follows:

1. Karbie Kay Martin, born in Champaign, Illinois May 22, 1961.
2. Courtney Marie Martin, born in Champaign, Illinois, May 25, 1963.

| <u>SCHOOLS ATTENDED:</u> | <u>PLACES AND DATES:</u> | <u>GRADUATED:</u> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Husb. Univ. of Texas | Austin, Tex. 1954-60 | Yes, BS & MS |
| " Univ. of Illinois | Urbana, Ill. 1960-1965 | Yes, Phd. |
| Wife: Univ. of Texas | Austin, Tex. 1954-58 | Yes, Jun. 1958 |

OCCUPATIONS:

Husband is Research Chemist with the Celanese Chemical Co. from 1966-1968, Corpus Christi, Texas and at present (Apr. 1969) Employed with the same firm at Summit, New Jersey.

HOBBIES:

Furniture refinishing; Physical conditioning; motion pictures; Family History and music.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS:

The family are members of the Central Christian Church, Austin, Texas.

FRATERNAL, HONORARY AND PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES:

Alpha Chi Sigma; Phi Lambda Upsilon; Phi Kappa Phi.

MILITARY SERVICE:

Husband served in the U. S. Naval Reserve 1959-1962. Present address at this time (April 1969) 75 Patterson Road, Fanwood, New Jersey.

5. MARGARET KUHN, Soc. Sec. #432-36-6452, fifth child and second
 ::::::::::: daughter of John Kuhn and Maggie Wilson Hill Kuhn, was born in Texarkana, Arkansas, March 8, 1899, married Everett Riley Pannell, June 22, 1934 in Van Buren, Arkansas. His parents are Abe Pannell and Belle Phillips Pannell, Everett was born in 1901 at Hartman, Arkansas and died January 1961 in Inglewood, Calif. Interred in Inglewood Cemetery. There were no children born to this union. Present address (Feb. 1969) of Margaret Pannell is 1016 Grand Avenue, Texarkana, Arkansas 75501.

Margaret attended school in Texarkana. She worked as a telephone operator. For several years she worked in Los Angeles, Calif. area for several firms prior to her husband's death. Her last named employer was the McCullough Motor Company, Los Angeles, where she retired with honors and distinction. She has several hobbies; Fishing, camping, canning fruits and vegetables. She is a member of the First Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas, and sings in the Church Choir, teaches the Sunday School, Junior Class of eight nine year olds, and was the first to receive a high distinguished rating and recognition under the new Achievement Guide of 1969. Through the years Margaret has distinguished herself in leadership training and her 184 awards for study course books and review studies has placed her high in the standard of excellence. She is a natural leader in youth group training.

6. JOHN Q. KUHN, Soc. Sec. #509-03-2575, the sixth child and fourth
 ::::::::::: son of John Kuhn and Maggie Wilson Hill Kuhn, was born in Texarkana, Arkansas, Feb. 19th, 1901, married in Topeka, Kansas, Jan. 28, 1927, to Ester M. Jennings (Soc. Sec. #451-82-7197), who was born in Perry, Kansas, Dec. 26, 1906. To this union were born two children to wit:

1. Mary Alyce Kuhn, (Donley), born Cairo, Illinois, Sep. 11, 1928.
2. Barbara Lee Kuhn (Bransfield), born Topeka, Kansas, January 20, 1930.

John Q. Kuhn became associated with the Missouri Valley Bridge Co. during World War I period, and worked for that firm for many years, becoming General Superintendent and part owner. His firm was one of the six contractors and builders who constructed the huge San Francisco - Oakland Bay Bridge, one of the largest in the world. He was actively engaged in supervising his company's part in the work. During World War II, he built and launched boats for the United States Government at Jeffersonville, Indiana. He was the General Superintendent of the Kansas City Bridge Company. More recent projects, John was supervising the completion of the Baltimore Tube Tunnel. For one year John Kuhn was employed by Morrison-Knudson Co., Inc., San Francisco, Calif., Contractors for the Lisbon Bridge, Portugal, which spans the Pegus River. His part was planning and procurement of equipment. His most recent project was with the Harza Engineering Company, Chicago Illinois. Supervision of the

river bridge at Thatta Sind, in West Pakistan. John started bridge building in 1917 and retired in 1967. He is now residing at #2 Knightsbridge Road, Texarkana, Texas 75501.

HOBBIES: John; fishing, hunting and gardening. Ester: Bridge playing, singing, connoisseur of art and antiques.

FRATERNAL AND CIVIC ORGANIZATIONS: John: member of Masonic Lodge #341, F & A.M., Texarkana, Ark.; Optomist Club, Texarkana, Ark.,; Elks Club, Evansville, Ind., 1941; and Mtr. Vernon, Washington 1958. Iron Workers Local, St. Louis, Missouri since 1932.

CIVIC & PATRIOTIC: John: Boy Scouts, Texarkana, 1914 and R.O.T.C. Central High School, Texarkana, 1916.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED: John: Texarkana Public Schools; Private School Miss Haley Moore, Union Univ. Ester: Perry, Kans. Public Schools.

CHURCH AFFILIATION: First Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas.

1. MARY ALYCE KUHN, The first child of John Q. Kuhn and Ester M. Jennings Kuhn, was born Sept. 11, 1928 at Cairo, Ill's., and married Harold Clement Donley, Jr., June 6, 1950. He is the son of Harold Clement Donley, Sr., and Helen Floyd Donley, and was born Apr. 17, 1928. Three children were born to this union as follows:

1. Harold Clement Donley, III, born Apr. 6, 1954, Oakland Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
2. John Kuhn Donley, born Apr. 28, 1955, Oakland Naval Hospital, Oakland, Calif.
3. Kurt Jennings Donley, born Sept. 29, 1963, Patrick Air Force Base Hospital, Florida.

| <u>SCHOOLS ATTENDED:</u> | <u>PLACES AND DATES</u> | <u>GRADUATED</u> |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Husb. Leavenworth High School | Leavenworth, Kans. | June 1946 |
| " Kansas University | Lawrence, Kansas B.A. | June 1950 |
| " Stanford Univ. P.G. School, | Palo Alto, Calif. M.A. | June 1962 |
| Wife: Benj. Bosse Hi. School, | Evansville, Ind. '45 | June 1945 |
| " Stevens Sch. for Girls | Columbia, Mo. '47 A.A. | June 1947 |

OCCUPATIONS: Husband is a Naval Officer in the regular U.S. Navy, stationed all over the world since 1950 -----
Wife: is a housewife.

HOBBIES: Husband: Sports, Antique Collector; Wife: Art Const-
ruction and writing.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS: Episcopal Church.

MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Husband is a commissioned officer, regular U. S. Navy, present rating Commander; He is Officer-in-charge U.S. Navy Purchasing Department, China Fleet Club, Hong Kong, Victoria B.C.C. His family is with him living in Hong Kong.

2. BARBARA LEE KUHN, The second child of John Q. Kuhn and Ester M. Jennings Kuhn was born in Topeka, Kans., Jan. 20, 1930, married Robert Craig Bransfield April 14, 1949 at Leavenworth, Kansas. He is the son of Howard Francis Bransfield and Freida Willis Bransfield and was born Leavenworth, Kansas, Dec. 1, 1928. To this union two children were born as follows:

1. Robert Craig Bransfield, Jr., born Oct. 15, 1950 at Topeka, Kansas.
2. Cathy Lee Bransfield, born Oct 7, 1951 at Borger, Texas.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED:

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|--------------------|
| Husb. | Kemper Military Academy | Booneville, Mo. | 1944-46 | |
| " | University of Kansas | Lawrence, Kans. | 1947-50 | BS Mech.
Eng'r. |
| Wife: | Stevens College | Columbia, Mo. | 1947-48 | |
| Craig, Jr; | Rice University | Houston, Texas | 1968 | ----- |

OCCUPATIONS:

Husband, Mechanical Engineer, Phillips Petroleum, Borger and Waco, Texas, 1950 and 1951; Bechtel Corporation, San Francisco, Paris, France and Houston, Texas 1956-1968 and 1969 -----

HOBBIES: Craig, Jr. plays guitar publicly with group.

CHURCH AFFILIATION: Episcopal Church, Leavenworth, Kans. 1946-49.

7. WALTER HAILEY KUHN AND
:::~::~

8. WILLIAM FRIEDEL KUH, twins born in Texarkana, Ark., the seventh
 and eighth child and the fifth and sixth
 sons of John Kuhn and Maggie Wilson Hill Kuhn, born July 5, 1905.
 William died July 26, 1905 (lived only 21 days) and Walter died
 Sept. 14, 1909, age 4-yrs., 1-mo., 18-days. Both are buried in
 the Kuhn plot, State Line Cemetery, Texarkana, Arkansas.

9. DAVID B. KUHN, Soc. sec. #496-01-2625, ninth child and seventh
 :::::::::::::: son of John Kuhn and Maggie Wilson Hill Kuhn, was
 born July 7, 1907 in Texarkana, Ark., and married Emily Wills
 Askew, Soc. Sec. #550-58-6955, in Coolidge, Texas, Oct. 16, 1938.
 Emily was born in Mexia, Texas, May 5, 1913. Present address is
 Route 4, box 760, Texarkana, Arkansas. To this marriage
 three children were born as follows:

1. Thekla Emily Kuhn, (Hathaway), born in Kansas City, Mo.
April 15, 1940.

2. David B. Kuhn, Jr., born in Oak Park, Ill's., May 31, 1943.
3. John Hul Kuhn, born Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 22, 1945.

David B. Kuhn, Sr., attended Hardin-simmons Univ., Abilene, Texas.. graduating 1931. Emily attended Texas University, Austin, Texas graduating in 1935.

David B. Kuhn, Sr. occupation is Captain Pilot of Aircraft. He entered and graduated from the Air Force Flying School at Randolph Field and Kelly Field, Texas, and after serving his required period as a Reserve Officer Air Corps, was employed by the Trans-World Airlines and served them for 31 years, retiring in July 1967. Emily was a School Teacher for awhile after her graduation from Texas University and prior to her marriage.

HOBBIES: Dave, Sr., is an ardent golf player, fisherman, hunter. Emily: In addition to being a housewife, she is an artist and does painting and many other activities in her community and clubs.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS: Both are members of the First Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas.

FRATERNAL: Dave is a member of the Blue Lodge Mason and is a member of the Scottish Rite Masons, 32^o, Chicago, Illinois.

PATRIOTIC, NATIONAL, LOCAL CIVIC SOCIETIES: Dave is a member of the Optimist Club, Texarkana, Ark., 1969 ---, and is a member of the Ex-Airline Pilot's Ass'n for 31 years.

MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Dave served with the military at Randolph Field and Kelly Field, Texas from 1933 to 1936

John Hul Kuhn, their third child who at present is unmarried, graduated in 1967 from San Jose State College, San Jose, Calif. and at present is employed by the Ampex Corporation, Redwood City, Calif. He specialized and majored in Television Programming, planning and production. John resides in San Jose and commutes daily from his home to his place of employment.

- Dave Kuhn, Sr. and wife are now retired and he has several large farm acreages in the suburbs of Texarkana and some timber lands which he supervises in cutting of pulp wood and timber. His main crop in farming is soy beans.

1. THEKLA EMILY KUHN, Soc. Sec. #550-52-9504, the first child and ***** only daughter of David B. Kuhn, Sr., and Emily Wills Askew Kuhn was born in Kansas City, Mo., April 15, 1940. married Frederick Clancy Hathaway, III, Soc Sec. #569-52-8068, in Los Angeles, Calif. Aug. 28, 1965. He is the son of Frederick Clancy Hathaway, Jr., and Rosemary Joyce McKee, born Los Angeles, Calif. Dec. 25, 1939. No children reported to this union:

| <u>SCHOOLS ATTENDED:</u> | <u>PLACES AND DATES</u> | <u>GRADUATED</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Husb. Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara | 1958-62 | B.A. '62 |
| " " " " | " " 1968 | M.A. '68 |
| " " " " | " " continuing for | Ph.D. |
| Wife: Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara | 1958-62 | B.A. '62 |
| " " " " | " " 1962-63 | Teachers Credential. |
| " " " " | " " 1964-66 | M.A. '66 |

OCCUPATIONS:

Husb. Instructor, Univ. of Calif., Santa Barbara, Calif. 1965 ---
 Wife: Teacher, Santa Barbara High School, 1966 ---

HOBBIES: Painting, Music and Poetry groups.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS: First Baptist Church, Santa Barbara, Calif.

FRATERNAL: Kappa Alpha Theta, U.C.S.B. 1958-1962; Phi Alpha Theta (wife) (History Honorary), U.C.S.B. 1958; Husband: Pi Sigma Alpha (Honorary), U.C.S.B. 1960 ----.

2. DAVID B. KUHN, JR., Soc. Sec. #563-56-7347, the second child and
 ===== oldest son of David B. Kuhn, Sr. and Emily Wills
 Askew Kuhn, was born in Oak Park, Ill., May 31, 1943, and married in
 Santa Monica, Calif., Dec. 21, 1965, to Rosemarie Stanton, Soc. Sec.
 #558-74-9837. She was born in Washington, D.C. Jan 1, 1945, and is
 the daughter of Edward Feagler Stanton, II, and Rose Elizabeth
 Sunseri Stanton. To this union one child was born, as follows:

1. David Edward Kuhn, born Columbus, Ohio, June 11, 1969.

SCHOOLS: Husband; U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. June 5,
 1961, graduating June 9, 1965. Wife: San Jose State College,
 San Jose, Calif.; Arizona, Baptist College of Charleston, Sep. 1,
 1962.

OCCUPATIONS: USAF Pilot, Phoenix, Willmans AFB, Ariz., Aug. 22,-
 1965 to Sep. 11, 1966; Oklahoma City, Tinker AFB, Sep. 11, 1966 to
 Nov. 27, 1966; Charleston AFB, South Carolina, Nov. 28, 1966 to
 present (Apr. 1969). Wife: Model, New York, N.Y. Feb. 2, 1963 to
 June 1965; Elementary School Teacher, Charleston, S.C. Jan 28, 1967
 to May 28, 1967.

HOBBIES: Husband: Golf, surfing, handball, football, baseball,
 track, fishing, skiing, tennis, woodwork, bowling. Wife: Surfing,
 skiing, tennis, painting, ceramics, water skiing, sewing, bowling.

CHURCH AFFILIATION: Charleston AFB Non-denominational, Charleston,
 S.C., Nov. 28, 1966; Trinity Baptist Church, Santa Monica, Calif.,
 1949 to the present.

FRATERNAL:

Wife: Alpha Phi Alumni, National Feb. 1, 1965.

Husband: USMA Alumni Ass'n., National June 1, 1965.

PATRIOTIC, NATIONAL, LOCAL CIVIC SOCIETIES:

Husband: Ephesian Society of Los Angeles, Calif., 4 Feb. 1961 -----

Wife: Officers Wives' Club, Charleston, S. C. 28 Nov. 1966 ----- ;

Charleston Youth Center Counselor, Mar. 1, 1968 -----;

MILITARY SERVICE:

Husband: appointed 1st Lieutenant USAF, 9 Dec. 1966; Promoted to Captain USAF 13. Jan. 1968. Military Service #FR 81340.

David B. Kuhn, Jr., was an outstanding student as a cadet while at West Point U.S. Military Academy. He received his appointment as a 2nd Lieutenant upon graduation 9-June, 1965. He stood No. 13 in a graduating class of 594 cadets, and was on the honor roll each year due to his achievements in academic standing. He also broke the Academy record for the High Jump and the Hop, Skip and Jump. David chose the Air Force as his choice of Military Service, and has mastered the art in flying and has logged many hours of flying in Jet planes. He has, in three years risen from the grade of 2nd Lieutenant to Captain. He has completed further training in the several Air Force Schools and is now ready for duty in Vietnam. His wife Rosemarie is an outstanding woman and fits well with her husband who has chosen the Air Force as his military career. Both are a credit to the Military Service.

10. PRESTON HAY KUHN, the tenth child and eighth son of John Kuhn and
 ::::::::::::::: Maggie Wilson Hill Kuhn, was born in Texarkana,
 Arkansas Dec. 18, 1912, and died Nov. 25, 1926; age 13-years,
 11-months and 7-days. He is buried in the Kuhn plot of State Line
 Cemetery, Texarkana, Arkansas.

2. JENNIE HAY HILL, second child and daughter of Preston Hay Hill and
 ++++++ Minerva Ann Yewell Hill, born in McLean County,
 Kentucky, September 1, 1874, married in Hot Springs, Arkansas in
 July of 1894 to James Sterling Ainsworth, who was born in Howard
 County, Arkansas, April 10, 1870. His father's name was Richard
 Ainsworth. To this union seven children were born as follows:

1. James Sterling Ainsworth, Jr., born July 25, 1900.
2. Edith Ainsworth, born April 14, 1902.
3. Evelyn Ainsworth, born March 20, 1904.
4. Elsie Ainsworth, born July 25, 1906.
5. Charles Richard Ainsworth, born July 5, 1908.
6. Elise Ainsworth, born Jan. 8, 1911.
7. William Edward Ainsworth, born April 15, 1914.

After the marriage this couple settled in Texarkana at 1012 Ninth Street, where they raised their family. James S. Ainsworth was a railroad man, employed by the Missouri Pacific Railroad as a locomotive engineer in Texarkana. He died June 23, 1938 and is buried in the Cemetery at Rondo, Arkansas. At the time of his death he was 68-years, 2-months and 13-days. His wife, Jennie, died August 26, 1962 at the age of 87-years, 11-months and 25-days. The Ainsworth family were members of the Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana. Uncle Jim, as he was known to us, was quite a hunter and we boys always enjoyed going hunting with him. He was an expert shot at quail and always had a good well-trained bird dog along as a retriever.

1. JAMES STERLING AINSWORTH, JR., Soc. Sec. #703-10-0189,
 :::::::::::::::::::: first child and son of
 James Sterling Ainsworth, Sr., and Jennie Hay Hill Ains-
 worth was born in Texarkana, Ark., July 25, 1900, married
 in Texarkana, Sep. 15, 1918 to Mary Orr who was born in
 Texarkana, April 12, 1899, and is the daughter of Robert
 Robinson Orr and Agnes Eleanor Brackman (Orr), and she
 died Feb. 12, 1964, buried in cemetery at Rondo, Ark.
 To this union two children were born to-wit:

1. James Sterling Ainsworth, III, born May 14, 1919.
2. Charles Curtis Ainsworth, born Nov. 13, 1922

James Sterling Ainsworth, Jr., is a locomotive Engineer and was employed by the Missouri Pacific Railroad, but is now retired. He resides at 2121 Garland Street, Texarkana, Arkansas. Church Affiliations: Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas. He is a member of the Masonic Order, Lodge #341 F & A.M., Texarkana, Arkansas since July 11, 1942.

1. JAMES STERLING AINSWORTH, III, Soc. Sec. #432-01-3863
 first child and son of
 James Sterling Ainsworth, Jr., and Mary Orr, born Texarkana, Ark.,
 May 14, 1919, married Maxine M. Smart, in Stephens, Ark., Dec. 17,
 1941. She was born in Stephens, Ark., Apr. 9, 1920, daughter of
 Charles C. Smart and Mabel Tribble Smart. To this union two child-
 ren were born as follows:

1. Ann Charla Ainsworth, born Brownwood, Texas,
 Oct. 31, 1942, married Dr. Charles Rayburn, Aug. 15, 1965. They have
 two children born to this union; (1) Angela Rayburn, born May 25,
 1966; (2) Jennifer Rayburn, born Feb. 25, 1968.

2. James Sterling Ainsworth, IV, born Oct. 9, 1943.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED: Husband attended Texarkana, Ark., Public Schools
 1926-1937, graduated; Magnolia A & M College, Magnolia, Ark., 1938-
 1939. OCCUPATION: Banking, Stephens, Ark., 1946-1947 and Magnolia,
 Ark., 1947-1948; Accountant, Magnolia, Ark., 1948-1958. HOBBIES:
 Fishing, hunting, golf. CHURCH AFFILIATION: Corinth Baptist Church,
 Stephens, Ark., 1948; Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana, Ark.,
 1932-1948. FRATERNAL: Member Masonic Lodge, Stephens, Ark., 1948.
CIVIC: Member Lions Club, Stephens, Ark. MILITARY EXPERIENCE: He
 served in the National Guard, Texarkana, Ark., 1939-1941; Army of
 the United States, 1941-1945, at Ft. Sill, Okla., Camp Bowie, Texas,
 Camp Shelby, Miss., Camp McCall, N. Carolina, Ft. Benning, Ga., and
 in the European Theatre of Operations WWII. Present address (April
 1969) Magnolia, Arkansas 71753.

2. CHARLES CURTIS AINSWORTH, Soc. Sec. #430-26-5069, the
 second child and son of
 James Sterling Ainsworth, Jr., and Mary Orr, born in Texarkana, Ark.,
 Nov. 13, 1922, married Lillian Chaistain of Texarkana, Feb. 8, 1946.
 She died February 1968. To this union two children were born:

1. Charles Gary Ainsworth, born Texarkana, Ark.,
 Jan 18, 1948.

2. Curt Craig Ainsworth, born Texarkana, Ark., 1959.

Charles Curtis Ainsworth served in the Military Service during WWII,
 but branch of service not mentioned. Residence: 25 Lynda, Texarkana,
 Ark., 75501.

2. EDITH AINSWORTH, Soc. Sec. #385-14-7176, the second child
 and first daughter of James Sterling Ains-
 worth, Sr. and Jennie Hay Hill Ainsworth, born in Texarkana, Ark.,
 Apr. 14, 1902, married Walter Stanley Larson, Soc. Sec. #379-07-3917.
 in Texarkana, Ark., Nov. 19, 1926. Walter was born Northfield, Minn.
 Apr. 21, 1904, son of John O. Larson and Tena Olson Larson. To this
 union one child was born as follows:

1. Walter Stanford Larson, born Flint, Mich., May 20, 1930,
 married to Grace Ellen York. No further details or dates reported.

Edith attended Texarkana High School and Walter attended El Campo
 High School, El Campo, Texas.

OCCUPATION: Walter is employed by the General Motors, Flint, Mich., as a Tool Grinder.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS: Lutheran Church, El Campo, Texas.

MEMBERSHIP: Walter is a member of the U.A.W., Flint, Michigan,
1937-----1967.

MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Walter served in the Texas National Guard,
El Campo, Texas 1922.

They reside 1702 Bingham Street, Flint, Mich. 48506

3. EVELYN AINSWORTH, third child and second daughter of James Sterling Ainsworth, Sr., and Jennie Hay Hill Ainsworth, was born in Texarkana, Arkansas March 20, 1904, married Clifford Lee Morris in El Paso, Texas, Oct. 18, 1923. He was born Sept. 2, 1900, at Morris Ranch, Texas and is the son of Frederick J. Morris and Hattie Eglentine Lee Morris. To this union one child was born to wit:

1. Clifford Lee Morris, Jr., born in Texarkana, Ark.,
Oct. 22, 1925.

Clifford Morris, Sr., attended school at Morris Ranch, Texas, El Paso Junior and High School, El Paso, Texas and Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas. Evelyn attended Texarkana High School and graduated.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS: Harland Methodist, San Antonio, Texas.

FRATERNAL: Board of Directors, Rainbow for Girls; Alzafar Shrine, AAONMS, San Antonio, Texas; Scottish Rite Bodies, San Antonio, Texas; Harlandale Masonic Lodge and Order of Eastern Star.

RESIDENCE: The family resides at Spring Branch, Texas 78070.

1. CLIFFORD LEE MORRIS, JR., only child of Clifford Lee Morris Sr., was born in Texarkana, Arkansas. Oct. 22, 1925, married 1945, to Elorine Sophie Gruetzmacher. To this union two children were born as follows:

1. Jan Elorine Morris, Jan. 13, 1950
2. Leelyn Morris, Dec. 27, 1950

Present address 303 East Vestal Place, San Antonio,
Texas. No further information available.

4. ELSIE AINSWORTH, the fourth child and third daughter of
: : : : : James Sterling Ainsworth and Jennie Hay
Hill Ainsworth was born in Texarkana, Ark., July 25, 1906.
Married Thomas Kittrell Black, Soc. Sec. #703-12-3020 in
Texarkana, Ark., Dec. 1, 1927. He was born in Texarkana
Aug. 28, 1902, and is the son of Thomas Oliver Black and
Sarah Frances Evans Black. To this union three children
were born as follows:

1. Sarah Jane Black, born Oct. 10 1929.
2. Thomas Kittrell Black, Jr., born Dec. 6, 1933.
3. Nancy Edith Black, born in Texarkana, Arkansas,
September 11, 1938, Femme Sole.

Thomas Kittrell Black is a member of the Central Christian Church, Texarkana, Texas, having joined in childhood. He was an employee of the Railroad up until his retirement. Their present address, April 1969, is 1602 Grand Avenue, Texarkana, Arkansas. No further biographical information is available to this couple.

1. SARAH JANE BLACK, The first child and daughter
= = = = = of Thomas Kittrell Black and
Elsie Ainsworth Black, born in Texarkana, Ark.,
Oct. 10, 1929, married Edward J. (initial only)
Williams, Dec. 11, 1954 in Freeport, Texas. He
is the son of Harold J. Williams and Mabel
Delmerter Williams. He was born in Cortland,
N.Y., Mar. 11, 1925. To this union two children
were born as follows:

1. Stuart Jay Williams, born Nov. 7, 1955 in
Freeport, Texas
2. Anne Claire Williams, born Dec. 26, 1958
in Freeport, Texas

Edward received his education at Auburn East High School, Auburn, N.Y., graduating in 1943, and Cornell University, Ithica, N.Y., graduating in 1949. Sarah graduated from the Arkansas High School, Texarkana, Ark., 1947 and also graduated from the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark. in 1951.

Edward is a Chemical Engineer and worked in Chicago, Houston, Texas and Freeport, Texas from 1949 to present date, 1969. Sarah is a Chemist, Housewife in Freeport from 1951 to present.

HOBBIES: Ranching, cattle, flying and fishing. They are members of the First Presbyterian Church, Lake Jackson, Texas. Present address: 201 Oak Drive, Lake Jackson, Texas 77566.

2. THOMAS KITTRELL BLACK, JR., second child and only.
 ===== Son of Thomas Kittrell Black and Elsie Ainsworth Black was born in Texarkana, Ark., Dec. 6, 1933, married in Texarkana Aug. 14, 1959 to Nancy Wells, who was born in Ft. Smith Arkansas Sept. 5, 1936. Two children were born to this couple as follows:

1. David Crawford Black, born Oct. 6, 1960 in Shreveport, Louisiana.
2. Thomas Kittrell Black, III, born May 14, 1962 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Thomas Black, Jr., attended Arkansas High School, Texarkana, Ark., graduating 1951, and University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky., graduating 1955. He is a Certified Public Accountant (C.P.A.) and works in Shreveport, La.

HOBBIES: Fishing.

Their CHURCH AFFILIATION is Kings Highway Christian Church, Shreveport, La. He is a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He holds membership in the A.I.C.P.A.; Louisiana Society of C.P.A's. and the N.A.A. Present address: 417 Chickasaw Trail, Shreveport, Louisiana, 71100.

5. CHARLES RICHARD AINSWORTH, Soc. Sec. #431-07-8251, the
 ::::::::::::::: fifth child and second son of James Sterling Ainsworth, Sr., and Jennie Hay Hill Ainsworth, was born in Texarkana, Ark., July 5, 1908, married Viola Stanley (Ainsworth), Dec. 23, 1927. She is the daughter of Harold Bert Stanley and Pearl Garrett Stanley and was born in Montague, Texas Nov. 1, 1905. To them was born one daughter viz:

1. Betty Jean Ainsworth, born April 23, 1929.

Charles Richard Ainsworth, better known to us as "Squirrely Dick" is an industrious and dedicated person. He attended the Texarkana, Arkansas High School, and is self-employed owner and operator of a huge Minnow Farm in Miller County, Arkansas since 1938. He enjoys a lucrative retail trade in the minnow business; also is engaged in the wholesale outlet. He and his wife are dedicated members of the Beech Street Baptist Church, Texarkana, Ark., since 1929. Dick is an out-door man, an ardent hunter and lover of nature. He and his wife grow all their vegetables and do canning and preserving. They reside at 518 Grand Avenue, Texarkana, Ark. 75501

1. BETTY JEAN AINSWORTH, the only child and daughter
 = = = = = of Charles Richard Ainsworth
 and Viola Stanley Ainsworth was born in Texarkana,
 Ark., April 23, 1929, married in Texarkana Dec.
 25, 1947 to William Omar Davis Soc. Sec. #432-34
 7369, who was born in Huntington, Ark., Apr. 14,
 1926, and is the son of William Audrey Davis and
 Mildred Grace Maxwell Davis. To this couple,
 they were blest with one child:

1. Becky Davis, born in Texarkana, Arkansas,
 Dec. 6, 1956.

The Davis family are dedicated and industrious. William is associated with his father-in-law in the operation of the Minnow Farm. They have a beautiful home located at 2106 Senator Avenue, Texarkana, Arkansas (as of April 1969).

One outstanding feature of this family is their daughter Becky, who at present (April 1969) is an accomplished pianist. The few years of her training has already placed her in the category of a virtuoso pianist. Music critics of the several Conservatories of the State of Arkansas and vicinity, acclaim that Becky Davis already is a genius and dedicated scholar for one her age of twelve years.

6. ELISE AINSWORTH, Soc. Sec. #454-50-0532, the sixth child
 :::::::::::::: and fourth daughter of James Sterling
 Ainsworth, Sr., and Jennie Hay Hill Ainsworth, was born
 in Texarkana, Ark., Jan. 11, 1911, married to Edmund
 Ahrens, Soc. Sec. #450-10-3531, Dec. 25, 1931 in San Ant-
 onio, Texas. He is the son of Edmund Ahrens and Mary
 Rittiman Ahrens and was born in San Antonio, Texas, May
 14, 1906. Their present address (Feb. 1969) is 3307
 Clearview Drive, Austin, Texas 78703. To this union one
 child was born as follows:

1. Elaine Ahrens, born Oct. 11, 1935.

Edmund Ahrens attended Public Schools in San Antonio, Tex. 1912-1923. Elise Attended Public Schools in Texarkana, Arkansas 1917-1928.

Edmund's occupation is a P.B.X. repairman for the South West Bell Telephone Co., in San Antonio and Austin for the past 40 years. Elise is employed by the Sears-Roebuck Co. in Austin. Their Hobbies are collecting of antiques and selling same i.e., repairing antique clocks. Their Church Affiliation; Charter members of Tarreytown Baptist Church, Austin, Texas. Fraternal affiliations are Masonic Lodge and Order of Eastern Star. Civic Societies: National Assoc. Watch & Clock Collectors Inc., Member of A.F.L., C.I.O. and C.W.A. Elaine is attending Univ. of Texas and plans on courses majoring in a degree of Art.

1. ELAINE AHRENS, The first and only child of Edmund
 = = = = = Ahrens and Elise Ainsworth was born in
 San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 11, 1935, married Willie
 Alsup, III in Austin, Texas June 10, 1955. He is the
 son of Willie Alsup, Jr., and Maribel Alexander Alsup,
 born in Austin, Texas Aug. 19, 1935. Their present
 address is P.O. Box 937, Schertz, Texas. 78154. To
 this union two children were born to wit:

1. Matthew Edward Alsup, born Mar. 22, 1957
 in Bryan, Texas.
2. Lisa Ann Alsup, born May 5, 1960 at Mather
 Air Force Base, Sacramento, Calif.

SCHOOLS: Willie attended Austin High School, Austin,
 Texas graduating in June 1953. Elaine also attended
 same school graduating 1954. Willie attended Texas
 A & M, College Station, Texas, May 1957 - Feb. 1959.,
 also Penn State, State College, Pa., Sept 1957-Feb. '59.

OCCUPATION: Willie Alsup is a commissioned officer USAF,
 present grade Captain USAF, and served in Harlingen,
 Texas Apr. 1959 to Dec. 1959; Mather AFB, Sacramento,
 Calif., Jan. 1960 to Jan. 1967; Randolph AFB, San Antonio
 Texas Feb. 1967 to present date----- (Apr. 1969)

HOBBIES: Husband indulges in sports; Wife, antique coll-
 ecting, painting, sewing, refinishing furniture.

MEMBERSHIP: Husband and Wife members Officers' Club,
 Randolph AFB. 1959-1968 --- Wife Guadalupe County
 Republican Womens Club, Seguin, Texas as of June 1968.

CHURCH AFFILIATION: University Presbyterian Church,
 Austin, Texas Jan. 1955.

PATRIOTIC, CIVIC, SOCIETIES: Bexar County A & M Former
 Student Association, San Antonio, Texas since 1957.

MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Cap't. Alsup served at Air Training
 Command, Harlingen, Texas as student training in Navi-
 gation, Apr. 1959 - Dec. 1959; Air Training Command,
 Mather AFB, Sacramento, Calif., Student Instructor in
 Navigation, Bomb-Nab. B-58s, 1960-1963; Squadron Offi-
 cers' School, Montgomery, Ala, B-52s, B-47s, as instr-
 uctor Jan-Apr. 1963: Strategic Air Command (SAC), Radar
 Bombardier, crew B-52, Mather Jun. 1963 - Jan. 1967:
 Air Training Command, Randolph AFB, Texas., Staff Navi-
 gator, 3360th Support Squadron, Feb. 1967 ---. Capt.
 Alsup flew B-52 missions with first 52-flights out of
 Guam to Vietnam. June 18, 1965 a mid-air collision
 occured on that first mission with loss of friends.
 Flew 38 combat missions, awarded Air Medal. Spent
 10 months on Guam flying missions into South Vietnam.

7. WILLIAM EDWARD AINSWORTH, Soc. Sec. #429-18-9362, the
 :::::::::::::::::::::: seventh and last child and
 third son of James Sterling Ainsworth, Sr., and Jennie
 Hay Hill Ainsworth, was born in Texarkana, Ark., Apr. 15,
 1914, married Bernice Dillon in Texarkana, June 13, 1936.
 She was born in Texarkana, Aug. 4, 1917 and is the
 daughter of Charles Samuel Dillon and Camilla Waldrop
 Dillon. To this couple four children were born as
 follows:

1. Billy Ray Ainsworth, born Texarkana, Ark.,
 Feb. 13, 1937. Unmarried.
2. Edward Allan Ainsworth, born Texarkana, Texas,
 March 25, 1941, married Aug. 8, 1964.
3. Louis Richard Ainsworth, born Texarkana, Texas,
 Aug. 26, 1944. Unmarried.
4. Charles Sterling Ainsworth, born Texarkana,
 Texas, Dec. 5, 1945. Married Aug. 14, 1968.

Edward attended Texarkana, Arkansas High School, grad-
 uating in 1932. He is employed by the Southwestern
 Transportation Co., Texarkana, Ark. as a Truck Driver.
 His hobbies are; hunting, fishing, and golf. Their
 Church affiliation is with the Fairview Methodist
 Church, Texarkana, Ark. He is a member of Teamsters
 Local Union #878. Their residence is 1502 Linden St.,
 Texarkana, Arkansas.

2. EDWARD ALLAN AINSWORTH, Soc. Sec. #429-74-0877,
 = = = = = second child and son
 of William Edward Ainsworth and Bernice Dillon
 Ainsworth, was born in Texarkana, Texas, March
 25, 1941, married Sharon Mercer, daughter of
 Charles Fred Mercer and Aleen Reese Mercer in
 Texarkana, Aug. 8, 1964. She was born in Fort
 Worth, Texas, Apr. 29, 1945. Their residence
 is Route 2, Box 782H, Texarkana, Texas. To
 this couple one child was born as follows:

1. Shelly Rena Ainsworth, born Texarkana,
 Ark., Jan. 23, 1967.

Edward Allan Ainsworth attended Arkansas High School,
 Texarkana 1956-1959, graduating. Now attending Texarkana
 Junior College, Texarkana, Texas (March 1969).
 He is employed with the U.S. Postal Service at Texarkana
 since 1963 to present. His hobbies are hunting,
 fishing and water skiing. They are members of the
 Fairview Methodist Church, Texarkana, since early child-
 hood. His military experience is: Served with the U.S.
 Air Force, San Antonio, Texas; Ft. Worth, Texas and Casa-
 blanca, Morocco. from Dec. 28, 1954 to July 23, 1963.

4. CHARLES STERLING AINSWORTH, Soc. Sec. #429-86-3417
 = = = = = the fourth child and son of William Edward Ainsworth and Bernice Elizabeth Dillon Ainsworth, was born in Texarkana, Texas, Dec. 5, 1945, and married Anita Kay Jones Aug. 14, 1968 in Texarkana, Texas. She was born in Texarkana, Texas, Feb. 4, 1940 and her parents are James Ira Jones and Nola Deene Ludlam Jones. Their residence is 310 West 9th Street, Texarkana, Texas, 75501. There are no children reported at this time. (Apr. 1969)

SCHOOLS ATTENDED:PLACES AND DATES:

Husband; Ark. High School, Texarkana, 1960-1963
 " Texas Junior College " 1963-1965
 " Ark. A & M, Monticello, Ark. 1966 --
 " Univ. of Montana, Missoula, Mt. 1967.

Wife: Texas Senior High School, Texarkana 1968.

OCCUPATION:

BRC Crewman, Idaho 1964; TSI Crewman, Montana 1965; IFC Crewman, Montana 1966; QCI and Laboratory technician, Texas and Arkansas 1967-1968 ---

HOBBIES: Hunting, fishing and skeet shooting.

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS: Fairview Methodist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas; a lifelong member.

3. WILLIAM WADE HILL, third child and first son of Preston Hay Hill
 ++++++ and Minerva Ann Yewell Hill, born Dec. 10, 1876, died March 4, 1894, age 17 years, 2 months, 24 days. Buried in First Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilton Arkansas.
4. MINERVA ANNIE BEATRICE HILL, born in Kentucky, Feb. 9, 1878,
 ++++++ third daughter, fourth and last child of Preston Hay Hill and Minerva Ann Yewell Hill, married Louis Preston McChesney in Texarkana, Ark., April 18, 1899, died in Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif., Dec. 24, 1965, buried in Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Chula Vista, Calif. She lived for 86 years, 10 months and 15 days. Louis Preston McChesney was the first child and son of Vernon Twiggs McChesney and Mary E. Lively McChesney, born in Wills Point, Texas, Oct. 25, 1878, died in Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif., Jan. 25, 1954, buried along side his wife in Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Chula Vista, Calif. He lived for 75 years and 3 months. To this union eight children were born as follows:
1. Lois McChesney, born March 13, 1900
 2. Louis Preston McChesney, Jr., born Aug. 28, 1902, died Aug. 25, 1903. Age 11-months, 17-days.
 3. Marion Alice McChesney, born April 28, 1904.
 4. Annie Beatrice McChesney, born Sept. 5, 1906.

5. Vernon Hill McChesney, born March 18, 1909.
6. William Lamar McChesney, born February 5, 1912.
7. Grace McChesney, born May 29, 1914.
8. Elizabeth Mae McChesney, born July 8, 1916, died Aug. 28, 1933, age 17 years, 1 month, 20 days, buried Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Chula Vista, California.

Louis Preston McChesney attended school in Wills Point, Texas, and finished the fifth grade before his father died, then he quit school to go to work for his family needed him. His family moved to Texarkana, Ark., when he was about 16 years old (1894). Because of his energy and work he applied for a job with a local plumber and was immediately hired, as the plumber noticed how the little old house his mother purchased was transformed into a neat home. When Louis Preston McChesney married, he was 20 years old, and he went into business for himself. He had his business letter heads printed "L. P. McChesney, Plumbing and Heating Engineer". He walked to his first work, carrying his tools in a bag. All it really takes for business success is ability, lack of fear, and work. That was his motto and he possessed all of these. Louis Preston McChesney was a man of vision and industrious.

In April 1907 he moved to El Paso, Texas, with his family of wife and three children, mother and sister. He continued his plumbing and heating business. In 1916 a group of business men in El Paso organized what they called a "Vigilante Committee" of which L. P. McChesney was a member. The mayor had been in office a long time, and there was vice and corruption all over the city. They decided that one of these members, Tom Lea, a lawyer, would run for mayor in a "clean up" campaign and several of the rest would run for councilmen. Tom Lea won the necessary votes, but L. P. McChesney did not. Instead he was active in the Masonic Order and the Calvary Baptist Church, being a deacon.

In 1923, the family moved to California in the Los Angeles area, (Alhambra), and then moved to Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif., about January 1925. Everywhere his family lived, they were active in church work. His plumbing business thrived and much of his work was in the La Jolla, Calif., area, so they moved there in 1927 and rented the house bought in Cardiff-by-the-sea to someone else. While in La Jolla, he became a member of the Kiwanis Club and they helped to organize the Baptist Church there. In 1929 they moved back to Cardiff-by-the-sea and he joined the Rotary Club in Encinitas and later was elected president of the group. He was elected to the San Dieguito Water District and soon became its president and worked for more water and better distribution as president of the board for over 20 years. He received many awards from both Rotary and the San Dieguito Water District.

Louis Preston McChesney was ingenious and invented and devised many items. One of his early patents and inventions was the

"Pronto Heater", a "U" shaped device that would operate from an ordinary wood-burning cook stove, and afford poor people a means of getting hot water cheaply. He was the first one to put a jacket around an ordinary water heater, and he called it the "Thermos Heater". He invented a wonderful clean-out fixture that could be taken out simply, instead of the old cumbersome way. His crowning invention and production was the "Drink-Master", an automatic device for watering chickens in pens. This device proved to be lucrative and profitable to his business, as well as servicable and demanding to the poultry industry.

When Louis Preston died as the result of a railroad accident in Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif., the community lost a great valuable man and friend.

1. LOIS McCHESNEY, the first child and daughter of Louis
 ::::::::::::::: Preston McChesney and Minerva Annie
 Beatrice Hill McChesney was born March 13, 1900, in
 Texarkana, Ark., married Nevin Kenneth Freeman in
 El Paso, Texas, Dec. 12, 1920. He was born in Chicago,
 Illinois Nov. 24, 1895, son of Nevin Washington Freeman
 and Mary Emma Prindle Freeman. Born to this union were
 four children as follows:

1. Lois Kathleen, born Nov. 10, 1921, El Paso,
 Texas. Died Nov. 10th at birth.
2. Elizabeth Catherine Freeman, born Apr. 15, 1923.
3. Nevin Kenneth Freeman, Jr., born Oct. 14, 1925.
4. Louis Preston McChesney Freeman, born Apr. 5,
 1929.

Lois McChesney Freeman received her education in grade and High Schools, El Paso, Texas and Graduated. Attended Baylor University, Waco Texas. Husband was a construction Contractor, in El Paso, Texas from 1920 to 1929 and is owner-manager of rental property in El Cajon, Calif., and La Jolla, Calif. Wife: is a housewife and Real Estate Broker, El Cajon, Calif., since 1929-1968. HOBBIES: Husband, hunting, bowling, bridge. Wife: Painting, reading and bridge. CHURCH AFFILIATIONS: Church of Religious Science, San Diego, Cal., 1968. FRATERNAL: Husband member Benevolent Order of Elks, El Cajon, Calif. 1961-1968. PATRIOTIC AND CIVIC SOCIETIES: Kiwanis Club, El Cajon, Calif., 1948-1968. MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Husband veteran of AEF WWI, with 7th Division Regular Army as a Wagoner, Machine Gun Battalion 1917-1919. RESIDENCE: 1326 Coy Court, El Cajon, Calif.

2. ELIZABETH CATHERINE FREEMAN, the second child of Nevin
 = = = = = Kenneth Freeman and Lois
 McChesney Freeman, born Albuquerque, New Mexico, Apr. 15,
 1923, married Charles Franklin Finnie, Dec. 29, 1940 at
 Yuma, Ariz., son of William Finnie and Albertina Finnie.
 Two children were born to this union:

1. Michael William Finnie, (later adopted surname McCandless) born San Diego, Calif., Apr. 11, 1942, Married Jan 27, 1963 to Suzanne Miller (McCandless) in San Diego, Calif.
2. Sharon Elizabeth Finnie, (later adopted surname McCandless) born June 13, 1944, married June 19, 1965 to Stephen Elliot Phillips, in San Diego, California.

Charles Franklin Finnie was a Captain, U.S. Marines and served at Midway Island and Guam during WWII. He lost his life on the Island of Guam April 18, 1945 and is buried in the National Memorial Cemetery, Honolulu, Hawaii. He was a member of the Masonic Order. He served with the Navy and Marines Corps in San Diego, California 1935-1945.

The second marriage of Elizabeth Catherine Freeman Finnie was made June 11, 1948 to William Joseph McCandless at Yuma, Ariz. He was born Jan. 11, 1921 in Denver, Colo., and is the son of William McCandless and Carmen Minowa Ballinger McCandless. To this union three children were born as follows:

3. Gayle Diane McCandless, born San Diego, Calif. Mar. 27, 1949
4. William Alexander McCandless, born Los Angeles, Calif. Oct. 8, 1956.
5. Tamara Lynn McCandless, born Los Angeles, Calif., July 4, 1958.

SCHOOLS: Wm. J. McCandless attended San Diego High School graduating 1939; San Diego State College 1946-1949 graduating; U.C.L.A. Medical School, Los Angeles, 1952-1956 graduating.

Wife: Attended San Diego State College and U.C.L.A., Los Angeles..

OCCUPATION: Husband is a practicing physician and Wife is a Teacher.

MEMBERSHIP: Elizabeth is eligible for the (D.A.R.), Daughters of the American Revolution, by virtue of her Grandmother Mary Prindell Freeman. (May I add here she is also eligible to become a member of the D.A.R. by virtue of her Great-Great Grandfather, Davis Hill, who was a Revolutionary soldier, and lost his life in that conflict. Dates of birth and marriage and death have not been found. He married Sussannah Davis, Daughter of Jeffrey Davis (q.v.) He made a will on Apr. 9, 1781 and it was probated in Prince Edward County, Virginia Feb. 18, 1782 which indicates he died in the latter part of 1781 or early 1782. (See Davis Hill genealogy on page 1. of The Hill Family Report.)

CHURCH AFFILIATIONS: From Presbyterian Church 1963 to Baptist denomination 1963. PATRIOTIC, NATIONAL AND CIVIC SOCIETIES: Member La Mesa Springs Valley Board of Education, La Mesa, Cal. 1964-1967. U.S. Association of Physicians and Surgeons, San Diego, California. MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Served with the U.S. Navy during World War II in the Pacific 1945-1948. RESIDENCE: 1267 Hacienda Drive, El Cajon, California 92020.

2. SHARON ELIZABETH FINNIE McCANDLESS, second child of
 +++++ Charles Franklin
 Finnie and Elizabeth Catherine Freeman Finnie, later
 adopted, surname McCandless, was born San Diego, Cal.
 June 13, 1944, married Stephen Elliot Phillips June 19,
 1965 in San Diego, Calif. He is the son of Newton
 Elliot Phillips and Geraldine Ruth Clark Phillips.
 Two children were born to this union as follows:

1. Stephen Elliot Phillips, Jr. born St. Louis,
 Mo., March 31, 1965.
2. Paul Michael Phillips, born San Diego, Calif.,
 July 30, 1968.

SCHOOLS: Husband, San Diego State College, San Diego,
 Calif. 1962-1966 graduated. Washington Univ., St. Louis,
 Mo., 1966-1970 will graduate from Dental School. Wife:
 attended Arizona State Univ., Tempe, Ariz 1962-1964.
 San Diego State College, San Diego, Calif. 1964-1966
OCCUPATION: Husband is a Dentist. Wife is a student,
 housewife and mother. HOBBIES: Husband; piano, fishing,
 yard work and weather (Meteorologist) CHURCH: Husband,
 Grace Baptist, San Diego, Calif., Husband and wife,
 Brentwood Bible School, St. Louis, Mo. MILITARY: Husband,
 is an Ensign U.S. Naval Reserve, St. Louis, Mo. 1968
RESIDENCE: While attending school, 5241 Alcott Avenue,
 St. Louis, Mo. Permanent address, San Diego, California.

3. NEVIN KENNETH FREEMAN, JR., third child and first son
 = = = = = of Nevin Kenneth Freeman, Sr.
 and Lois McChesney Freeman of El Cajon, Calif., was born
 Lubbock, Texas, Oct. 14, 1925, married Eleanor Mary
 Rogers in San Diego, Cal., Jan 28, 1949. She was born
 in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 24, 1927. Her parents are
 William Francis Rogers and Agnes Macklin Rogers. To
 this couple eight children were born as follows:

1. Kenneth Michael Freeman, born San Diego, Calif.
 Jan. 16, 1950, died Mar. 31, 1951, buried San
 Diego, Calif. Age, 1-year, 2-months, 15-days.
2. Eileen Mary Freeman, born Apr. 4, 1951, San Diego.
3. Barbara Ann Freeman, born Apr. 17, 1952, San
 Diego, Calif.
4. William Thomas Freeman, born Oct. 7, 1954, San
 Diego, Calif.
5. Nancy Jane Freeman, born Oct. 8, 1956, La Mesa,
 San Diego, Calif.
6. Sara Elizabeth Freeman, born Dec. 16, 1960
 Pheonix, Arizona.

7. Janet Marie Freeman, born Aug. 14, 1964, Phoenix, Arizona.

8. Kathleen Anne Freeman, born Jan. 11, 1966

SCHOOLS: Wife; attended San Diego State College, San Diego, Calif., 1949 graduating. Husband; Grossmont High School, El Cajon, Calif. 1940-1944 graduating. School of Mines, El Paso, Texas and University of Texas, El Paso, Texas. Sept. 15, 1946 to June 1947. San Diego State College Sept, 1947 - Jan 1949. OCCUPATION: Owner-Manager, Kirby Vacuum Cleaners, El Cajon, Calif. 1950-1960. Sales Distributor, Phoenix, Arizona 1960 to present (1969). HOBBIES: Billiards, Children and Bridge. CHURCH AFFILIATION: Wife; St. Theresa Church, Phoenix, Ariz., 1960 to present (1969). FRATERNAL: Husband; Elks Club #335. CIVIC SOCIETIES: Kiwanis Club, Papago, Scottsdale, Ariz. 1960 to 1969. MILITARY: U.S. Army Engineers, Ft. MacArthur, Calif., June 5, 1944 to Mar. 21, 1946. Discharged Beaumont General Hospital, El Paso, Texas Mar. 21, 1946. RESIDENCE: 5926 Wilshire Drive Scottsdale, Arizona 85251.

4. LOUIS PRESTON McCHESNEY FREEMAN, the fourth child and
 = = = = = second son of Nevin Kenneth Freeman and Lois McChesney Freeman was born Apr. 5, 1929 in La Jolla, Calif., and married Aug. 3, 1944 to Janice Marie Hilsinger. Both husband and wife are college graduates and as of April 1969 husband is studying for his doctorate degree in Madison, Wisconsin. The husband is a Chemist. He served in the U.S. Military Service overseas for two years after World War II. No children at the time of this compilation. Present address; 902-A, Eagle Heights, Madison, Wisconsin 53705.

2. LOUIS PRESTON McCHESNEY, JR. second child and first son of Louis
 ::::::::::::::: Preston McChesney and Minerva Annie Beatrice Hill McChesney born in Texarkana, Arkansas, Aug. 28, 1902 and died Aug. 26, 1903. Age 11-months and 28-days. Buried in the Kuhn burial plot, State Line Cemetery, Texarkana, Arkansas.

3. MARION ALICE McCHESNEY, the third child and second daughter of
 ::::::::::::::: Louis Preston McChesney and Minerva Annie Beatrice Hill McChesney born in Texarkana, Arkansas, Apr. 28, 1904, married Edson Lorn Misener in Portland, Oregon Oct. 5, 1927. His parents are William Russell Misener and Mary Charlotte Misener and he was born in Bay City, Michigan Sept. 20, 1906. To this union three children were born:

1. Joyce Ann Misener, born Dec. 15, 1930.

2. Edson Lorn Misener, Jr., born Apr. 20, 1932.

3. Nancy Elise Misener, born Mar. 29, 1937.

Marion Alice McChesney Misener was divorced from her husband. She resides at 6000 California Ave., Long Beach, Calif. and her divorced husband resides at 5369 Atlantic Ave., Long Beach, Calif. Marion attended school in El Paso, Texas - Grammer and High School and Alhambra California High School, graduating Feb. 5, 1925. Her hobbies are gardening, sewing, ceramics and handcrafts. She is a member of the Mar Vista Chapter #511 Order of Eastern Star, Long Beach, Calif. 1954-to present (1969). She is a member of the Baptist Church, La Jolla, Calif., and a student in Religious and Spiritual Science. She served as a Pink Lady, Long Beach Community Hospital Volunteers 1961-1966.

1. JOYCE ANNE MISENER, the first child of Edson Lorn
 = = = = = Misener and Marion Alice McChes-
 ney Misener, was born Dec. 15, 1930 in San Diego,
 Calif., married twice, first to Ronald Lewis Crowe
 in Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 12, 1948. He was born
 in Placerville, Calif., June 18, 1929 and is the son
 of Rufus Leo Crowe and Wilda Elizabeth Reagan Crowe.
 To this union one child was born:

1. Roger Loren Crowe, born Long Beach, Calif..
 Oct. 18, 1951.

Ronald Lewis Crowe is a helicopter pilot at Placer-ville, California, a graduate of U.S. Naval Officer School, Pensacola, Florida. He served in Korea in 1953 and in the U.S. Marines as a Jet pilot and heli-copter pilot. This marriage resulted in a divorce, date not mentioned and Joyce Anne Misener Crowe mar-ried Darrell Dean Nelson, Aug. 11, 1956 in Long Beach, Calif. He was born in Long Beach, Calif. Sep. 8, 1929 and is the son of Ralph Earl Nelson and Myrtle Irene Bowen Nelson. To this second marriage two children were born:

1. Cathryn Anne Nelson, born Long Beach, Calif.
 Nov. 2, 1957.
2. Shannon Elissa Nelson, born Santa Monica,
 Calif. Dec. 5, 1960.

Husband attended Long Beach College 1951-1952 & 1953 and University of Calif. Los Angeles 1955-1956 grad-uating with B.S. Degree, Mechanical Engineering. His Occupation Senior Test Pilot, North American, Seal Beach, Calif. HOBBIES: Husband; sailing, snow skiing, drawing, painting, handcrafts. Wife; Dressmaking. They are members of the Community Methodist Church, Hunt-ington Beach, Calif. FRATERNITIES: Delta Sigma Phi; Archimedes Circle USC, Los Angeles; Wife; Phi Alpha Kappa Sorority, Long Beach, Calif. RESIDENCE: 17101 St. Andrews Lane, Huntington Beach, California.

2. EDSON LORN MISENER, JR., The second child of Edson Lorn
 = = = = = Misener, Sr., and Marion McChes-
 ney Misener, was born in San Diego, Calif., Apr. 20, 1932,
 married Mildred Rose (Sue) Taylor in Reno, Nevada, July 13,
 1957. She was born in San Bernardino, Calif., July 31,
 1926. Her parents are Mertus L. Taylor and Myrtle Rose
 Lamb Taylor. There are no children reported born to this
 union.

Husband attended Long Beach, California College 1949-
 1951, graduating; U.C.L.A., Los Angeles, Calif. 1951-
 1954, graduated; University of Calif., San Francisco,
 Calif., 1954-1958 graduating as a Dentist. Wife; attend-
 ed U.C. Dental 1956 graduated. OCCUPATION: Husband is a
 Dentist in San Diego, Calif., since 1958 ---- HOBBIES:
 Wood carving and remodelling. FRATERNAL: Husband is a
 member of the Masonic Lodge, Long Beach, Calif., since
 1962; Beta Theta Pi, U.C.L.A., since 1952; Xi Psi Phi U.C.
 Dental, San Francisco, since 1954. Wife; member of
 Women's Republican Club, San Diego, Cal. 1962; Upsilon
 Alpha Women's Dental Sorority, San Francisco, Calif.;
 San Diego County Dental Society, State Society, American
 Dental Association since 1954; Husband is also a member
 of San Diego County Dental Society, California and Ameri-
 can Dental Association. He is a member of the Lions Club,
 San Diego, (Pacific Beach), Calif. 1959-1964.
RESIDENCE: 3535 Lowell Way, San Diego, Calif.

3. NANCY ELISE MISENER, third child of Edson Lorn Misener and
 = = = = = Marion Alice McChesney Misener was
 born Long Beach, Calif., March 29, 1937, married to Ronald
 Lee Kandt twice; first time in Tijuana, Mexico, Nov. 22,
 1953 and secondly in Long Beach, Calif., Feb. 14, 1954.
 Husband was born in Pratt, Kansas, July 8, 1931. His par-
 ents are Gilbert Hugo Kandt and Genevieve Mildred Rogers
 Kandt. To this union one child was born:

1. Ronald Kirk Kandt, born Long Beach, Calif.,
 Dec. 1, 1954.

SCHOOLS: Grant Grammer 1945-1950; Lindbergh Junior High
 1950-1952; Jordan High School 1947-1949, 1952-1954.
OCCUPATION: Truck Driver - R.R. Eng. Foreman, Los Angeles
 County, Calif. 1949-1959; Construction worker, Vandenberg
 AFB, Calif., 1959-1968. HOBBIES: Motorcycles, guns,
 hunting, water skiing. CHURCH: Member Church of Jesus
 Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon), Long Beach, Calif.
LABOR UNIONS: Member Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen,
 Los Angeles, Calif; International Brotherhood Teamsters,
 Los Angeles, Calif. MILITARY: Served in the U.S. Army
 at Fort Ord., Calif., 1952.
RESIDENCE: 3577 Sanborn Ave., Lynwood, California 90262

4. ANNIE BEATRICE McCHESNEY, Soc. Sec. #573-36-1638, third daughter and fourth child of Louis Preston McChesney and Minerva Annie Beatrice Hill McChesney was born in Texarkana, Ark., Sep. 5, 1906, married Douglas Roger Moss, Soc. Sec. #081-09-2484-A, July 25, 1929 in La Jolla, Calif., He is the son of Edgar Albert Moss and Margaret Farrington Rogers Moss and was born in New York, N.Y. Aug. 24, 1889. There are no children born to this union.

Husband attended Glen Ridge High School, Glen Ridge, N.J., graduating in June 1907. Wife attended Lamar School, El Paso, Texas 1912-1920; El Paso High School 1920-1923; Alhambra High School 1923 and graduated in 1924; University of California, Extension Course 1925-1926. OCCUPATION: Husband is a Machinist and Salesman in New York, Connecticut, California 1919-1956. Now retired. Wife: Social Worker, New Haven, Conn., 1934-1944; Social Worker, Los Angeles, Calif., 1944-1969. HOBBIES: Husband; hunting, recreation, cooking. Wife; gardening and reading. MILITARY: Husband served in the U.S. Army Signal Corps, Springfield, Mass. and Dorr Field, Florida 1917-1919. RESIDENCE: 2040 Chestnut Street, Long Beach, Calif. 90806.

5. VERNON HILL McCHESNEY, Soc. Sec. #573-16-8645, second son and the fifth child of Louis Preston McChesney and Minerva Annie Beatrice Hill McChesney was born in El Paso, Texas, March 18, 1909, married Frances Helene McKinney in La Jolla, Calif., April 5, 1931. She was born in El Cajon, Calif., June 23, 1910, and is the daughter of Richard F. McKinney and Clara Archibald McKinney, Three children were born to this marriage:

1. Betty Louise McChesney, born Nov. 24, 1933
2. Carol La Vern McChesney, born Feb. 16, 1940.
3. David Charles McChesney, born June 12, 1943.

Vernon Hill McChesney received his education at Lamar Grammer School, Alhambra High School, Alhambra, Calif., Oceanside High School, Oceanside, Calif. graduating in 1927. His wife Helene, attended El Cajon Grammer School and Oceanside High School, Oceanside, Calif., graduating 1927. OCCUPATION: Husband is a construction welder in Calif., and Arizona. At present he is General Contractor in Calif., since 1940 to the present date. Wife is a bookkeeper in California 1928-1931. HOBBIES: Husband is a member of Clown Corps, San Diego Shrine. AAONMS. Wife has various functions in the Shriners Crippled Children's Hospital. Husband; member San Diego Lodge #35 F & A.M., San Diego Scottish Rite Consistory 32°; Al Barh Shrine Temple. Wife; member of Eastern Star and Ladies Oriental Shrine. CHURCH: Unity Church of Christianity, RESIDENCE: 3314 Dumas Street, San Diego, Calif. 92106

1. BETTY LOUISE McCHESNEY, First child and daughter of Vernon
 = = = = = Hill McChesney and Frances Helene
 McChesney was born in San Diego, Calif., Nov. 24, 1933,
 married Thomas Gustave Mention in Eugene, Oregon Jan. 15,
 1955. He is the son of Carlos and Laura Wright Mention,
 and was born in Los Angeles, Calif., Jan 18, 1931. To this
 union three children were born:

1. Thomas Wright Mention born Aug. 14, 1959 in
 San Diego, California.
2. Robert David Mention born Feb. 25, 1961 in
 San Diego, California.
3. Laura Suzanne Mention born Oct. 16, 1963 in
 San Diego, California.

Betty Louise McChesney Mention attended McKinley Grammer,
 Roosevelt Junior High School, Hoover High School, San
 Diego, Calif., graduating 1951; State College, San Diego
 1938-1952; Univ. of Oregon, Eugene, Ore. 1953. OCCUPATION:
 Betty Louise is a Counsellor in San Diego 1953 to date ---
 1969. HOBBIES: Singing, Sewing, Sunday School Teacher and
 member of Unity Church, San Diego, Calif., and Eugene, Ore.
 She is a member of Jobs Daughters and Rainbow Girls. I do
 not have any biographical data of her husband, Thomas
 Gustave Mention. RESIEDNCE: 3314 Dumas Street, San Diego,
 Calif. 92106

2. CAROL LA VERNE McCHESNEY, second daughter and child of
 = = = = = Vernon Hill McChesney and Frances
 Helene McChesney was born San Diego, Calif., Feb. 16, 1940,
 married Joseph Soares Varley in San Diego, Calif., April 26,
 1961. He is the son of Edward S. Varley and Deutilde Varley
 and was born Jan. 26, 1941. To this union one child was born:

1. Shannon Lyn Varley, born Dec. 11, 1961 in
 San Diego, California.

This couple is divorced.

Carol LaVerne

McChesney attended Point Loma High School, San Diego,
 Calif., 1954-1957 and graduated in June of that year;
 San Diego State College 1958-1959, but did not graduate.
 Her occupation is Teller in San Diego, Calif., 1964-1967;
 Escrow Secretary, San Diego, 1967-1968. She is a member of
 Christ Church Unity.

RESIDENCE: 3723 Jewell Street, San Diego, Calif.

There is no biographical data of her husband, Edward S.
 Varley.

3. DAVID CHARLES McCHESNEY, third child and only son of
 = = = = = = = = = = = = Vernon Hill McChesney and
 Frances Helene McChesney, born in San Diego, Calif.
 June 12, 1943, married in San Diego, Calif., Dec. 23,
 1967 to Janice Anne Busley who was born in Baker, Ore.,
 Aug. 5, 1934 and is the daughter of Clarence Busley and
 Myrtle Augusta Ensminger Busley. This is the second mar-
 riage, her first husband was Ted Alvin Badsky. No info-
 rmation of any births to this first union, nor the second
 Marriage.

David Charles McChesney attended Loma Portal Grammer
 School, San Diego, Calif., 1949-1956; Dana Junior High
 School 1957-1959; Point Loma High School 1960 graduate-
 ing in 1963. He is self-employed and owner of a Garage
 and Service Station at Del Mar, Calif. His hobbies are
 Auto racing; hunting; bowling; dog raising and training.
 He is a member of Rotary Club, Del Mar, Calif.; San
 Diego Auto Racing Club; Member of Christ Church Unity.
 Residence: 525 Liverpool Drive, Cardiff-by-the-sea, Cal.

6. WILLIAM LAMAR McCHESNEY, Soc. Sec #564-10-6880, the third son
 :::::::::::::::::::::::::::: and sixth child of Louis Preston
 McChesney and Minerva Annie Beatrice Hill McChesney, born in
 El Paso, Texas, Feb. 5, 1912, married Audrey Maurine Jordan
 at Escondido, Calif., May 4, 1940. She was born in Bonham,
 Texas, March 17, 1912 and is the daughter of William Houston
 Jordan and Cora Lockabey Jordan. To this union four children
 were born as follows:

1. Roseann McChesney, born Mar. 4, 1941.
2. Grace Lamar McChesney, born Sep. 7, 1943
3. Marilyn Louis McChesney, born Mar. 21, 1946.
4. William Louis McChesney, born Jan. 16, 1952. Unmarried.

SCHOOLS: Husband attended High Schools in Oceanside, Calif.,
 1927, graduating in 1931. Wife: Elementary Schools in Texas
 for two years. OCCUPATION: William L. McChesney is self-emp-
 loyed and is a Plumbing Contractor, Encinitas, Calif., since
 1944 to present 1969. HOBBIES: Coin Collector. CHURCH:
 Members of Christian Church 1927-1969. MILITARY: William
 Lamar McChesney was inducted into the U.S. Army in Feb. 1942
 and served at Ft. MacArthur, Calif. ; Camp Croft, S.C.; Camp
 Breckenridge, Ky., and received a disability discharge in
 1944.

RESIDENCE: 377 La Veta Street, Encinitas, California 92024.

1. ROSANN McCHESNEY, Soc. Sec. #460-68-5741, the first child
 = = = = = and daughter of William Lamar McChesney
 and Audrey Maureen Jordan McChesney was born in Oceanside,
 California, Mar. 4, 1941, married Herbert Charles Nielson,
 Soc. Sec. #548-36-4877, Aug. 31, 1956 at Oceanside, Calif.
 He was born in Omaha, Nebr., Aug. 22, 1932, and is the son
 of Herbert Christian Nielsen and Mildred Cronister Nielsen.
 To this union three children were born, to-wit:

1. Debra Ann Nielsen, born Apr. 8, 1957, in LaJolla,
 California.
2. Susan Leigh Nielsen, born Sep 15, 1959, La Jolla,
 California.
3. Sandra Lynn Nielsen, born May 4, 1964, La Jolla,
 California.

SCHOOLS: Husband attended Benson Technical College, Port-
 land, Ore., Sep. 1946, graduated 1950; NESAC, San Diego,
 Calif., Nov. 1969. Wife; San Dieguito High School 1953-
 1956; Oceanside Adult High School, 1963-1964. OCCUPATION:
 Husband employed in Quality Control with Kinetic Corp.,
 Solana Beach, Calif., since Sep. 1968 to present date
 (Apr. 1969), still there. HOBBIES: Husband, Tennis Chess
 Swimming and bowling. Wife: Sewing, tennis, cooking and
 swimming. CHURCH: The family affiliated with St. Marks
 Lutheran Church, Encinitas, Calif., since 1958. MILITARY:
 Husband served in the U.S. Marines 1950-1953 at San Diego,
 Korea, Camp Pendleton, (Oceanside, Calif.) RESIDENCE:
 Residing at 909 Nobley, Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif. 92007.

2. GRACE LAMAR McCHESNEY, the second child and daughter of
 = = = = = William Lamar McChesney and Audrey
 Maureen Jordan McChesney, born in Oceanside, Calif., Sep.
 7, 1943, married Gerald L. Boerner, June 9, 1967. They
 reside at 1170 Murchison St., Apt. 10, Pomona, Calif. I
 regret I have no further information of this couple.
3. MARILYN LOUISE McCHESNEY, Soc. Sec. #560-68-5194, third
 = = = = = child and daughter of William
 Lamar McChesney and Audrey Maureen Jordan McChesney, born
 Oceanside Hospital, Encinitas, Calif., Mar. 21, 1946, Marr-
 ied Robert Alan Olson, Soc. Sec. #481-54-8820, in the First
 Baptist Church, Oceanside,, Calif., Aug. 6, 1966. He is the
 son of Ralph Arthur Olson and Zeatte Myrthol Schneckloth
 Olson, and was born in Council Bluffs, Iowa, Feb.28,1946.

There are no children born as of this compilation, April,
 1969. SCHOOLS: Husband Abraham Lincoln High School, Council
 Bluffs, Iowa; Sep. 1961 to June 1964, graduating. Wife: San
 Dieguito High School, Encinitas, Cal., 1961 to June 1964 -
 graduating. OCCUPATION: Husband, Clerk Southern Pacific Rail-
 road, City of Industry, Calif. Wife: PBX Operator, Rodix,
 Inc., Anaheim, Calif. HOBBIES: Traveling, swimming.

CHURCH: Members and attend First Baptist Church, Oceanside, Calif. MILITARY EXPERIENCE: Husband served in the U.S. Navy on the USS Askari, Nov. 1966-Dec. 1967, and underwater sound laboratory, Jan. 1968-Aug. 1968. RESIDENCE: The family lives at 1247 South Loora Street, Apt. "C", Anaheim, Calif. 92800.

7. GRACE McCHESNEY, Soc. Sec. #568-05-3528, the fourth daughter and ;::::::::::: seventh child of Louis Preston McChesney and Minerva Annie Beatrice Hill McChesney, born El Paso, Texas, May 9, 1914, married William Harry Pearson in Cardiff-by-the-sea, Oct. 2, 1938. He was born in Belt, Mont., Jan. 18, 1911, and is the son of Thomas Pearson and Eliza Ann Hews Pearson. Two children were born to this union as follows:

1. Ann Elizabeth Pearson, born Apr. 9, 1945 in Long Beach, California.
2. Ellen Louise Pearson, born May 27, 1949 in La Jolla, California. Unmarried.

SCHOOLS: Husband attended Phineas Banning High School, Wilmington, Calif., 1925-1929 - graduating; Wife: attended Oceanside High School, Oceanside, Calif., 1930-1933 - graduating; Long Beach Business College, Long Beach, Calif., 1936, graduating. OCCUPATIONS: Husband, Ford Company, Wilmington, Calif., 1929-1938; C. F. Howard Co. (Supt), Southgate, Calif., 1939-1947; McChesney Specialty Works Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif., 1947-1969 ---. Wife: Medical Secretary, Long Beach, Calif., 1936-1945; Real Estate Broker, Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif. HOBBIES: Water Skiing and fishing. CHURCH: Cardiff Community Methodist Church, Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif., 1926-1969. LOCAL CIVIC SOCIETIES: Husband, member Cardiff School Board of Trustees, Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif., 1955-1969; San Dieguito Irrigation District, Encinitas, Calif., 1966-1969. RESIDENCE: Live at 2009, Manchester, Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif. 92007.

1. ANN ELIZABETH PEARSON, first child of William Harry Pearson, = = = = = and Grace McChesney Pearson, born in Long Beach, Calif., Apr. 9, 1945, married Jon Maurice Hayes in Cardiff-by-the-sea, Calif., Sep. 23, 1967. He was born in Eagle Rock, Calif., _____ and is the son of John Hayes and Beatrice Hayes. This is Hayes second marriage. There are no children born to this union at time of compilation of this report, April 1969.

SCHOOLS: Husband, Eagle Rock High School, Eagle Rock, Calif., 1963 - graduating; Wife: San Dieguito High School, Encinitas, Calif., graduating 1963; Palamor Junior College, San Marcos, Calif. - graduating 1965; San Diego State College, San Diego, Calif. OCCUPATION: Husband, Telephone Company Installer, Los Angeles, Calif. 1964-1968; Wife: Airline Stewardess, L.A., Calif; Pacific Telephone Co., L.A., Calif. 1967-1969. HOBBIES: Water Skiing, Auto racing; camping. RESIDENCE: 2121 Valderas, Glendale, Calif.

8. ELIZABETH MAE McCHESNEY, fifth daughter, eighth and last
 :::::::::::::::::::::::::: child born to Louis Preston McChes-
 ney and Minerva Annie Beatrice Hill McChesney, was born in
 El Paso, Texas, July 8, 1916 and died Aug. 28, 1933, age
 17-years, 1-month and 28 days. Buried in Glen Abbey Memor-
 ial Park, Chula Vista, California

* * * * *

Note: David Gordon Young concludes his remarks of PRESTON HAY HILL and his descendants;

"The notable activities and accomplishments of the descendants of Preston Hay Hill are too numerous to be more than lightly touched upon in this record. Colonel Francis Hill Kuhn, United States Army, retired, to whom I am indebted for the very complete data on this branch of the Hill family, ----"
 "On January 1953, Mrs. Maggie Hill Kuhn wrote a letter to her cousin, Charles William Hill of Morgantown, Ky., which is responsible for my obtaining the foregoing data on Preston Hay Hill family and descendants. Hearing of this letter, I wrote to her, asking for what data she might be able to supply, and she referred the matter to her son, Colonel Francis H. Kuhn, who provided practically all the foregoing information. At the time the above letter was written, Mrs. Kuhn was past 80 years of age, but continued to go back to her home in Texarkana each year when her sons went on an annual deer hunt in Texas, and stated she flies back to California, and does not tire. Pretty good, I'd say, for a lady of that age."

Note: Since the original genealogy report, compiled by David Gordon Young in the early part of the 1950s, that part, starting with Preston Hay Hill, page 21, through to and including Elizabeth Mae McChesney, page 61, has been amended by the undersigned and updated to April 1969 and includes many changes which have occurred since the submission of the original report to David Gordon Young. Where the discussion made throughout the report is in the "First Person", except as noted above, refers to David Gordon Young.

Francis H. Kuhn.

* * * * *

The Hill Family continues by David Gordon Young.

Decendants of Nancy Hill, third child and first daughter of James Davis Hill and Betsy Hay. A list of her children and what other data I have on Nancy Hill are given on Page 4. I am very sorry I have been unable to add to it.

Descendants of James Hill, fourth child and third son of James Davis Hill and Betsy Hay. See list of children on page 4.

CATHERINE E. HILL, first child of James Hill and Nancy Talbott,
 = = = = = born Dec. 15, 1832. No further data.

WILLIAM T. HILL, second child and first son of James Hill and
 = = = = = Nancy Talbott, born May 16, 1835, dates of death
 and marriage unknown. There was a daughter who married a Smith
 and died soon thereafter, probably without issue. The wife of
 William T. Hill was H. Harris before her marriage. No further
 data on this family has been found.

JOHN H. HILL, third and last child of James Hill and Nancy Talbott,
 = = = = = born Sep. 17, 1837, dates of death and marriage not
 learned. There were two children: James Hill, born Nov. 7, 1870,
 died June 1941, and Elizabeth Hill, dates of birth and death not
 learned, but she lived only two years.

James Hill, son of John H. Hill, was born in the Newman Com-
 ++++++ munity of Daviess County, Ky. He eventually came
 to Stanley, in that county, where he spent the remainder of
 his life. He was a Funeral Director, and conducted the funer-
 als of my aunt, Nancy Tanner Hunt and her husband, Henry D.
 Hunt, who spent the latter years of their lives at nearby
 Birk City, on Green River.

James Hill married Fanny Alice Greenwood on Nov. 18, 1890,
 who bore him three children:

1. Mary E. Hill,
2. Sarah Antha Hill,
3. James Hill, Jr.

1. Mary E. Hill, born Dec. 2, 1891, married Aug. 21, 1917 to
 ::::::::::: Don C. Cully of Stanley, Ky. To them were
 born three children, as follows:

1. Don C. Cully, Jr.,
2. James Robert Cully,
3. Emily Cully.

1. Don C. Cully, Jr., born April 1, 1920, married twice:
 = = = = = First on Nov. 9, 1943 to Shirley
 Page; Second on Dec. 28, 1953 to Frances Mattingly.
 One child by the first wife, Don Cully, III, born Apr.
 22, 1947, none by the second wife.

2. James Robert Cully, born July 18, 1926, married July
 = = = = = 8, 1951, to Mildred Baker. No child-
 ren born to them when this was written.

3. Emily Cully, born Dec. 31, 1931, married Aug. 31, 1951,
 = = = = = to H. R. Rhoades. One child, Donna Eliz-
 abeth Rhoades, born Aug. 3, 1952.

2. Sarah Antha Hill, born Sep. 7, 1894, married Mar. 1, 1917,
 :::::::::::::: to Dr. A. L. Kincheloe, of Stanley, Ky.,
 later of Owensboro, Ky., who died in the fall 1954. To
 them were born two children, to-wit:
 1. Margaret Hill Kincheloe,
 2. James Allen Kincheloe.
1. Margaret Hill Kincheloe, born Dec. 22, 1917, married
 = = = = = Morton Holbrook, Owensboro, Ky.,
 Attorney. They have two children: Morton Holbrook, Jr.,
 and James Allen Holbrook.
2. James Allen Hincheloe, born July 27, 1924, not married
 = = = = =
3. James Hill, Jr., born Jan. 21, 1898, married Dec. 31, 1917
 :::::::::::::: to May Marlowe. James Hill, Jr., has been
 connected with Sterling Drugs of New York for many years,
 and is now its President. There are two children, viz:
 1. James Hill, III,
 2. Majorie Hill.
1. James Hill, III, born Jan. 21, 1922, married twice:
 = = = = = Dates of marriages and names of wives
 not learned. There were two children by the first wife,
 James Hill, IV, born Jan. 20, 1943, and Thomas Hill,
 born July 19, 1945. No children by the second wife.
2. Majorie Hill, born Aug. 24, 1924, married Robert Seaman.
 = = = = = There were three children born to this
 union as follows:
 1. Peter Dwight Seaman, born May 19, 1949.
 2. James Seaman, born Jan. 26, 1951.
 3. Paul Seaman, born Aug. 12, 1952.

Decendants of Davis Bartlett Hill, fifth child and fourth son of
 James Davis Hill and Betsy Hay, whose children are listed on page 4.

1. VIRGIL D. HILL, the oldest child, born Jan. 18, 1837, died
 = = = = = Oct. 27, 1838, when less than two years of age.
2. MARY AMANTHUS HILL, second child and oldest daughter, born Aug.
 = = = = = 19, 1838, died Apr. 27, 1904, buried at
 Dixon, Ky. Married May 8, 1854, to Charles Cobb, of Paducah,
 Ky. To this union were born three children, viz: Anne Cobb,
 and two others on which I have no data. Anne Cobb was born Jun.
 27, 1860, married Oct. 14, 1879, to John Givins. She is buried
 at Dixon, Ky., he at Providence, Ky. To them were born seven
 children, to-wit.
 1. Addie Cobb,
 2. Benny S. Cobb,
 3. Charlie Cobb and
 4. Kay Cobb, twins.

5. Mamie Cobb,
 6. Emma Cobb,
 7. Ida Cobb
3. MARGARET HILL, third child and second daughter, born May 1840,
 = = = = = died Jan. 28, 1911, buried at Dixon, Ky. Married
 Mar. 28, 1871, to Carroll Duncan. To them were born four
 children, all daughters:
1. Ella Duncan,
 2. Maude Duncan,
 3. Inez Duncan, who married Ben Hunter,
 4. Mabel Duncan, married Labe Lisman, and had
 two daughters, one of whom died in infancy,
 and the other when two years of age.
4. MALINDA JANE HILL, fourth child and third daughter of Davis
 = = = = = Bartlett Hill and Elizabeth Causey, born
 Nov. 1, 1842, died Oct. 21, 1895, buried at Dixon, Ky., with
 her husband, George W. Severin, whom she married Apr. 1, 1861.
 Six children resulted from this marriage, as follows:
1. Henry Burnett Severin,
 2. Gus Severin,
 3. Elizabeth Ann Severin,
 4. Charles Eugene Severin,
 5. Mattie Rice Severin,
 6. George Claude Severin.
1. Henry Burnett Severin, born July 18, 1863, died Dec. 28,
 ++++++ 1939, married Mary Ledbetter, who
 bore him five children, to-wit:
1. Mamie Severin,
 2. Shirley Severin,
 3. Nell Severin,
 4. Ed Severin,
 5. Richard Severin.
2. Gus Severin, born Aug. 16, 1867, married Annie Mauzy. No
 ++++++ further data.
3. Elizabeth Ann Severin, born Feb. 26, 1869, married twice:
 ++++++ First on Oct. 4, 1887, to John R.
 Morehead; second on Sep. 19, 1902, to Finis T. Winstead.
 There was one son by each husband: Glaude T. Morehead,
 born June 23, 1888, and George Ewell Winstead, born June
 17, 1903. Both sons are married and live in the same apart-
 ment building at 7119 Euclid Ave., Chicago, Ill. Neither
 have any children.
4. Charles Eugene Severin, born Nov. 1, 1872, married Verda
 ++++++ May Dixon. They have one son,
 Sherman Severin, born Dec. 27, 1894, married Lillian Ramsey.
 They have no children.

5. Mattie Rice Severin, born Sep. 25, 1873, died Jan. 28, 1920, ++++++ buried at Dixon, Ky. Married Mosby Rayburn on March 13, 1895, and there is one daughter, Mabel Rayburn, born Feb. 14, 1896, married to Emmitt Gilbert. No data as to offspring.
6. George Claude Severin, born Feb. 16, 1875, died on Thanks- ++++++ giving Day, 1951, and buried at Morganfield, Ky. He married Estee Hall, No data as to children.

5. ANNIE MARIA HILL, fifth child and fourth daughter of Davis Bartlett Hill and Elizabeth Causey, born 1846, died Dec. 26, 1913, buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky., alongside her husband, George S. Cardwell, whom she married on Feb. 24, 1869. Mr. Cardwell was a traveling salesman, and a friendly, well-liked man. I pleasantly remember seeing him several times when I was a small boy. They had one child, Minnie Cardwell, who married Dr. McDonald Cook, of West Virginia.
6. JAMES DAVIS HILL, sixth child, second son of Davis Bartlett Hill and Elizabeth Causey, born Mar. 2, 1849, died Feb. 1, 1928, buried at Hopkinsville, Ky. James Davis Hill had his grandfather Hill's full name. He was married three times: First on Sep. 28, 1873, to Helen Jane Tapp; second to Ella Getting, date unknown; and the date of marriage and name of third wife not learned. He and all three of his wives are buried at Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

There were two daughters born to him. The first Saline Hill, by the first wife, born in 1874, married Dr. Smith West. The second daughter, born 1880, by which wife unknown to me, married a Mr. Jenkins. Saline and her husband are buried in Dallas, Texas, and Margarite (the second daughter) and her husband when last heard from were living there and had two children, a son and a daughter.

7. CHARLES JOSEPH HILL, seventh child and third son, born Oct. 9, 1852, died Nov. 3, 1928, buried at Dixon, Ky. Married twice: First on Sep. 16, 1879 to Elizabeth (Betty) Coffman; second to Ollie Rockie, date unknown. If there were any children by either marriage, I have not learned.
8. JOHN DILLARD HILL, eighth child and fourth son, born Feb. 4, 1854, died Jan. 15, 1934, buried in Los Angeles, Calif. On Aug. 18, 1878, he married Ida Belle Tapp, probably a sister of Helen Tapp who married his brother, James Davis Hill. To this union was born but one child:

1. Clyde Malcom Hill, born June 5, 1879, and married Hallie A. Moore, of Hopkinsville, Ky. on Nov. 7, 1906. To them were born two children:

1. John Dillard Hill, II,
2. Mabel Geneva Hill.

1. John Dillard Hill, II, born Aug. 22, 1907, married
 :::::::::::::::::::: Oct. 5, 1940, to Marion E.
 Hanley in Lansing, Michigan. They have four children,
 to-wit:

1. Joan Patricia Hill, born July 21, 1941,
2. John D. Hill, born Aug. 27, 1943,
3. Mary Elizabeth Hill, born June 18, 1945,
4. Edmund Clyde Hill, born Aug. 3, 1951.

2. Mabel Geneva Hill, born Sep. 6, 1909, has not marr-
 :::::::::::::::::::: ied, and lives with her parents
 at 1116 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles, California.

I have several interesting letters from Clyde M. Hill, which have been of material assistance to me in the preparation of this record.

9. THOMAS MALLORY HILL, ninth and last child of Davis Bartlett Hill
 = = = = = and Elizabeth Causey, born Feb. 4, 1858,
 died July 26, 1939, buried in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.
 Married twice: First to Mollie E. Rice, date uncertain; second
 to Nora McGraw, date unknown. There were no children born to
 either marriage, but he and his first wife adopted a daughter,
 Nellie Hill.

When first married "Tom" and his wife lived in Rochester, Ky., later at Evansville, Ind., and finally at Louisville, Ky., where he died. He was for many years a traveling salesman, in the "Green River Country". After his removal to Louisville he operated a General Store in a suburb area for a number of years, but retired from all business several years before his death.

"Tom", as nearly everyone called him, was well known to me in my youth and early manhood, and was a very good friend as well as a relative, despite the disparity in our ages. He possessed to a marked degree the friendly, affectionate disposition common to many of the Hills, and was loved by a host of friends.

There was some confusion as to some of the dates concerning this family of Hills. I obtained most of these dates originally from Mrs. Elizabeth Winstead, of Dixon, Ky., a daughter of Malinda Jane Hill and George W. Severin. Although at that time some 83 years of age, Mrs. Winstead was active and alert, both mentally and physically. Later Clyde M. Hill, of Los Angeles, Calif.; son of John Dillard Hill and cousin of Mrs. Winstead, offered corrections to some of the dates, which I have accepted as apparently more trustworthy than those obtained from Mrs. Winstead, as some of her dates were given from memory, or from records which did not seem to be authentic.

Mr. Hill gave me the date of Tom Hill's marriage as 1876 (the first one, of course), which seems incorrect, as my sister

tells me she remembers him before he was married, and that he was a man well past boyhood when he married, instead of only 18.

Descendants of Samuel G. Hill, sixth child and fifth son of James Davis Hill and Betsy Hay, if any, are unknown to me.

Descendants of Daniel S. Hill, seventh child and sixth son of James Davis Hill and Betsy Hay, listed on Page 5.

1. JOHN W. HILL, born Nov. 5, 1835, died _____, married
= = = = = Jan. 17, 1859, to Mary E. Stevens. To them were
born three children, as follows:

1. Antha E. Hill,
2. John Bennett Hill,
3. Annie Laura Hill.

1. Antha E. Hill, born Dec. 14, 1859, married Frank Peyton.

+++++ The Peytons had five children to-wit:

1. Portia Peyton, married W. W. Ericke, of 4012 Meade St., Denver, Colo., and they had one child, Antha Ericke, lived at Crossville, Ill.
2. Florence Peyton, married Fred Dunning, 4050 Lowell Blvd., Denver, Colo.
3. Hill Peyton, who lived in Texas.
4. Larry Peyton, killed in first world war.
5. Randolph Peyton.

2. John Bennett Hill, born July 23, 1861, married in 1800
+++++ to Mollie Combs. They had one son, Samuel Hill, who became a teacher in Denver, Colo. University. John Bennett Hill moved to Colorado in 1890, and was killed by a runaway team.

3. Annie Laura Hill, born Sep. 17, 1862, died Aug. 5, 1864
+++++ less than two years old.

John W. Hill was Captain of Company "G", 12th Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry in the war between the States, and lost his life early in that conflict, in the seige of Knoxville, Tenn. He is buried in the Knoxville National Cemetery.

His widow, on March 31, 1868, married Alexander Campbell Ellis, and bore him nine children, the two youngest of whom are still living in 1954, Z. Wayne Ellis at Sturgis, Ky., and Sam Hill Ellis, at RFD Hartford, Ky. Charles R. Ellis, a grandson, in 1954 was Mayor of Hartford, Ky., and engaged in farming and the coal and ice business.

2. ANN ELIZA HILL, born Sept. 16, 1837, died Aug. 7, 1838, less
 = = = = = than one year old.
3. ANN ELIZABETH HILL, born June 1, (or 4), 1839, died Jan. 30,
 = = = = = 1858, buried in Old Hartford Cemetery.
 There is some uncertainty about this daughter. James Davis Hill's Bible records the birth of "Ann E. Hill" on June 1, 1839 and her death on Jan. 30, 1858. A headstone in Old Hartford Cemetery is lettered as follows: "Dau. of D. S. & N. M. Hill. Born Jan. 4, 1839, Died Jan. 30, 1858." The foot stone has only the initials A.E.H. However, N. M. Hill (Nancy M. Foster Hill), Daniel S. Hill's second wife, and he were married in 1854, so this daughter could only have been by the first wife. These stones may have been erected some time after the death of Ann Elizabeth Hill, and the maker failed to receive accurate information for the engraving.
4. ANTHA B. HILL, born Feb. 15, 1841. No further data has been
 = = = = = found, but I have been told that she died about the same time as her sister, Ann Elizabeth Hill.
5. A DAUGHTER, not named, was born Apr. 15, 1843, and died the
 = = = = = next day.
6. SAMUEL E. HILL, the last of Daniel S. Hill's children by his
 = = = = = first wife, Matilda Ewing, born Jan. 3, (or 30) 1844, died, 1904, buried in the John Lancaster Lot, Lexington, Ky. He was married (date unknown) to Naomi Baird, daughter of Judge Baird, of Hartford, Ky., and to them were born three daughters, as follows:
 1. Effie Hill,
 2. Mary Hill,
 3. Elizabeth Hill
 1. Effie Hill married Dr. Frank O'Neal Young, of Lexington, Ky., and they had one child, a daughter, who married a Mr. Hampton, and they had several children, after which they separated.
 2. Mary Hill married Albert Finley Franzymen, an artist who divided his time between New York and Lexington, Ky.
 3. Elizabeth Hill married John Lancaster, a wealthy real estate owner and merchant of Lexington, Ky. I don't believe there were any children. I met the Lancasters in 1897, while attending Business College in Lexington. He appeared to be much older than she, and I believe he was a widower when they married.

Sam E. Hill was born in Butler County, Ky., and was orphaned when he was a few months old, his mother dying that soon after his birth. His early boyhood was spent with his aunt, Nancy Hill Berry. He received his education in Hartford Seminary, and became perhaps the best-known and most prominent of the Hills in Kentucky.

At the age of 18 he enlisted in the Union Army in the war between the States, and was appointed First Sergeant of Company G. 12th Kentucky Volunteer Cavalry. When his brother, John W. Hill, who was Captain and Acting Major of the Company, was killed in the seige of Knoxville, Sam E. was elected Captain over the Lieutenant, with only two dissenting votes, and was later breveted Major. When elected Captain he was less than 20 years old, and was dubbed the "Boy Captain" on account of his youth. He participated in several important engagements during the war, afterward studied law, was elected to several offices, and was appointed Adjutant General of Kentucky. He was a successful lawyer, a fluent and impressive public speaker, and was one of the State's best-known and best-loved men, having many loyal friends and admirers wherever he went. After his term as Adjutant General he located in Lexington, Ky., where he practiced his profession, and died.

7. LUELLA HILL, oldest child of Daniel S. Hill, and his second wife, = = = = = Nancy M. Foster, born March 23, 1855, died Sept. 6, of the same year, less than six months old.

8. ALBERT D. HILL, second of Daniel S. Hill's children by his second = = = = = wife, born Apr. 14, 1856, died Sept. 23, 1856.

Both of the above children are buried in Old Hartford Cemetery, opposite Wayland Alexander Grade School Building, Hartford, Ky.

9. LOU HILL, the last of Daniel S. Hill's children, dates of birth, = = = = = death and marriage unknown, married Annie Hardwick, member of a prominent Hartford family at that time. She was born in 1862, died 1885, and is buried in the Hardwick Lot in Oakwood Cemetery, Hartford, Ky. Her husband is supposed to be buried with her, but I could not find his grave.

Galloway Hill, eighth child of James Davis Hill and Betsy Hay, died unmarried.

Descendants of Sarah R. Hill, ninth child and second daughter of James Davis Hill and Betsy Hay, whose children are listed on page 6.

1. ELIZABETH (BETTY) WATKINS, oldest of the children of Sarah R. Hill = = = = = and Joseph Stimson Watkins, dates of birth, death and marriage unknown to me, married Smith McReynolds, and to them were born five children, as follows: (Elizabeth Watkins is buried in Concord Church Cemetery.)

1. Sally McReynolds,
2. Louella McReynolds,
3. Joe Shepherd McReynolds,
4. John Claude McReynolds,
5. James Hay McReynolds.

1. Sallie McReynolds, all dates missing, married Turner Wat-
+++++ kins. To them were born two children,
as follows:

1. Lula Florence Watkins,
2. Sam Maurice Watkins.

1. Lula Florence Watkins, married Ernest Hunt, and they
have two children: Ila Watkins, who married Rev. J. T.
Wilson, and they have one daughter, Joline Wilson. The
Watkins second child, Sam Maurice Watkins, died unmar-
ried.

2. Louella McReynolds, born in 1862, died in 1942, married
+++++ George Day. To them were born two
children as follows:

1. Alvin Day,
2. Lola May Day.

1. Alvin Day, married Inis Carson, and they had one child,
George Robert Day, born in 1923, and died in 1928.

2. Lolo May Day, married twice: To Ed Mitchell and John
Guion. To the first marriage was born one child, Mar-
ion Mitchell, who married J. Will Stewart, and they
have two children: James Stewart and Susan Day Stewart.
There have been no children by the second marriage
when this was written.

3. Joe Shepherd McReynolds, third child of Elizabeth Watkins
+++++ and Smith McReynolds, married
Rachel Caldwell. They had three children, to-wit:

1. Oscar McReynolds,
2. Carrie James McReynolds,
3. Stella Kate McReynolds.

1. Oscar McReynolds, married in California, separated from
his wife, and later committed suicide. No data as to
children.

2. Carrie James McReynolds, married Leslie Barr. They had
one child, Leon Barr, who lost his life in the second
World War.

3. Stella Kate McReynolds, married Claude Gilliam. They
had a son and a daughter. The son, Charles Gilliam,
married and had one daughter. Name and dates not
learned. The daughter, Susan Gilliam, married twice;
first to a member of the U.S. Air Force, who lost his
life in World War II. The second marriage was to a
Mr. Riley, by whom there were a son and a daughter, but
I learned no names or dates concerning them.

The Barr and Gilliam families, above, went to California; the Barrs to Bakersfield, and the Gilliams to Los Angeles.

4. John Claude McReynolds, Elizabeth Watkins' and Smith McReynolds' fourth child, married Annie Moore. They had three children, as follows:

1. Mendel McReynolds,
2. Hugh McReynolds,
3. Anna Dale McReynolds.

1. Mendel McReynolds, was named for Leopold McReynolds, a prominent General Merchant in Rochester, Ky., later in the wholesale hat business in Louisville, Ky. Mendel McReynolds went to California, and I have had no further data on him.
2. I have no data at all on Hugh McReynolds, nor
3. on Anna Dale McReynolds.

5. James Hay McReynolds, fifth and last child of Elizabeth Watkins and Smith McReynolds, died when 12 years of age, while working around a sorgum mill, presumably as a result of an accident.

SUSAN WATKINS, second child of Sarah R. Hill, and Joseph Stimson
 = = = = = Watkins, married Joe Foster, had one child, Joe Foster, Jr., and died at his birth.

MARY E. WATKINS, third child, born Aug. 24, 1840. No further data
 = = = = = on her.

REBECCA JANE WATKINS, fourth child, born Sep. 4, 1843, died May 23,
 = = = = = 1913, married Jan. 4, 1862, to George W. Richardson. To them were born seven children, to-wit:

1. A daughter, not named, died when about one week old,
2. John Alexander Richardson, born Mar. 9, 1864, died April 20, 1866, two years old,
3. James Richardson, born May 18, 1867, died Nov. 3, 1868,
4. Etta Ann Richardson,
5. George Vernon Richardson,
6. Sarah Elizabeth Richardson,
7. Mary Amanthus Richardson.

1, 2, and 3.. Born and died as noted above.

4. Etta Ann Richardson, born Mar. 12, 1870, died 1919, buried in
 ++++++ Boswell, Okla. Married twice: first on Dec. 22, 1887, to Charles I. Rector; second on Nov. 17, 1901, to George Schuesler. One child was born to the first marriage,

Ruth Rector, born Oct. 15, 1888, died Oct. 18, 1908. Married Dec. 26, 1906, to James L. Gilliam, no children. There were no children born to Ann Richardson and George Schuesler.

5. George Vernon Richardson, born Aug. 14, 1874, died Apr. 29, ++++++ 1919, buried Lewisburg, Ky. Married Dec. 26, 1906, to Prudie Gilliam. There was one child, a son, Elbert Richardson, born July 22, 1918, married Josie Moyers. They had two children: Connie Moyers, and Dixie Lee Moyers.
6. Sarah Elizabeth Richardson, sixth child of Rebecca Jan Watkins and George W. Richardson, born Nov. 7, 1877, married Dec. 28, 1904, to John R. Thompson. They had three children, the first two stillborn and not named, and the third, Mary Agnes Thompson, born Mar. 1, 1912, married to Paul Fleming. No children.
7. Mary Amanthus Richardson, seventh and last child of Rebecca ++++++ Jane Watkins and George W. Richardson, born Oct. 14, 1880, married Dec. 30, 1909, to A. C. Vaughn. They had one son, John Alexander Vaughn, born Nov. 11, 1912, married Apr. 7, 1943, to Edith Ray Parker. No children.

MARCY ANN WATKINS, fifth child of Sarah R. Hill and Joseph Stimson
 = = = = = Watkins, no dates of birth, death, marriage, but
 was married twice: First to Granville Moore, second to Thomas S.
 Kennelly. Three children were born to these marriages, two by the
 first husband, one by the second husband, viz:

1. James William Moore,
2. Robert Alexander Moore,
3. Vera Jane Kennelly.

1. James William Moore, no dates available, married Annie ++++++ Rector, and there was one daughter, who married Robert Barton (her name Alma Belle Rector). The Bartons had three children: (1) James Moore Barton, had one son, Jimmie Barton. (2) Louise Barton, married John Williams, one son Stephen Williams. (3) Rex Barton, married a Miss Spalding, and they live in Chicago. No data as to children.
2. Robert Alexander Moore, married Fanny Ambrose, and they had ++++++ one son, Harry Moore, who married Catherine Herring, and they had one son, Harry Robert Moore, born about 1932.

Robert Alexander Moore was a railroad man all of his active life, beginning with the L & N R.R. on its O & N Division as freight train brakeman when 19 years of age, and was conductor when 21. Later he was passenger train conductor on the I.C. R.R. Horse Branch and Owensboro Division. He

retired in 1917 and made his home in Owensboro. His wife died about Aug. 1, 1953, after spending 22 months in the hospital on account of a broken hip. When I paid him a visit in Aug, 1953, he was 85 years of age, somewhat feeble, and greatly distressed over the illness and death of his wife. Said he expected to spend the remainder of his life with his son in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

3. Vara Jane Kennerly, third and last child of Marcy Ann Watkins, ++++++ married Frank Newmon, and they had one child, Virginia Lee Newmon, who married Alton Lee Sheffield. The Sheffields have one son, John Stephen Sheffield, born 1951 or 1952.

EMMY WATKINS, sixth child of Sarah R. Hill and Joseph Stimson
= = = = = Watkins, no data except that she died unmarried.

JAMES DAVIS WATKINS, the seventh child, married Susan Moore, and
= = = = = they had four children to-wit:

1. Inez Ophelia Watkins,
2. Rena Hay Watkins,
3. Walter Watkins,
4. James Watkins.

1. Inez Ophelia Watkins, married Kirby Young. There were two ++++++ children, Lois Young, and Joe Harbord Young, married Myrtle Lee.

2. Rena Hay Watkins, married Henry Simmons. No further data.
+++++

3. Walter Watkins, married an Askew. No further data on him.
+++++

4. James Watkins, married Ruth Askew. No further data.
+++++

ANTHA E. WATKINS, eighth child of Sarah R. Hill and Joseph Stimson
= = = = = Watkins. No data on her.

AMANTHUS HAY WATKINS, ninth child, born June 19, 1854, died Oct. 21, 1894, married George Richardson Watkins. To this union were born eight children, to-wit:

1. Sarah Evaline Watkins,
2. Annie J. Watkins,
3. Charles B. Watkins,
4. Edward Morton Watkins,
5. Thomas H. Watkins,
6. Myrtle Hay Watkins, and
7. Ivy May Watkins, twins,
8. Marcia Jane Watkins.

1. Sarah Evaline Watkins, born May 31, 1875, died Apr. 24, 1910, ++++++ married Sept. 1, 1895, to Calvin Lee. To them were born three children, as follows:

1. Ora Amanthus Lee,
2. Mary Alma Lee,
3. Ella Belle Lee.

1. Ora Amanthus Lee, born June 4, 1896, married Dec. 24, :::::::::::::: 1913, to Ellis H. Gilliam, a prominent farmer and sometime Magistrate in the Concord community of Logan County, Ky. No children were born to them.

2. Mary Alma Lee, born Apr. 16, 1898, married Jan 11, 1921 :::::::::::::: to George Callis. They had four children as follows:

1. Rosemary Callis, born Mar. 7, 1922, married Dec. 15, 1945, to Arlie A. Ball. They have three children: (1) Jeanne Callis Ball, born Oct. 4, 1948; (2) Steven Alfred Ball, born May 17, 1951, and (3) Terry Lee Ball, born Feb. 8, 1953.

2. Geraldine Callis, born Oct. 20, 1923, married Apr. 6, 1946, to Lyle Russell Page. They have one child, Alma Dale Page, born May 25, 1947.

3. Evelyn Louise Callis, born Nov. 12, 1925, married Jan. 25, 1952, to Jack Wallace Blair. They have one child, Matthew Shultz Blair, born Oct 2, 1953.

4. Maxine Callis, born Aug. 6, 1928, died Feb. 20, 1933.

3. Ella Belle Lee, born Feb., 1900, married July 22, 1922, :::::::::::::: to Frank Neely. They have two sons:

1. Charles Lee Neely, born Apr. 4, 1923,

2. James Reid Neely, born Sep. 18, 1932.

2. Annie J. Watkins, born Aug. 22, 1877, died June 30, 1882.
+++++

3. Charles B. Watkins, born Sept. 30, 1879, died Dec. 19, 1905.
+++++

4. Edward Morton Watkins, born May 16, 1882, died May 3, 1909, :::::::::::::: married Cliffie Forgy. He died soon after he married, and there were no children.

5. Thomas H. Watkins, born June 26, 1885, died Nov. 13, 1908.
+++++ not married.

6. Myrtle Hay Watkins, born Dec. 10, 1887, died Dec. 25, 1919, :::::::::::::: Married Oct. 1, 1912 to Calvin Lee, who on Sep. 1, 1895, had married her oldest sister, Sarah Evaline Lee, who died in 1910. There were no children by this marriage.

7. Ivy May Watkins, born Dec. 10, 1887, died July 31, 1911.
+++++ Unmarried.

8. Marcia Jane Watkins, born Aug. 5, 1890, died April 1, 1909.
+++++ Unmarried.

SARAH JOSEPHINE WATKINS, tenth and last child of Sarah R. Hill and
= = = = = Joseph Stimson Watkins, born May 3, 1857,
married Samuel Barr. They had one child, Joseph Leslie Barr, died
unmarried.

Mary Amanthus (Polly) Hill, tenth child and third daughter of James
Davis Hill and Betsy Hay, married late in life, and there were no
children.

Ewing Hill, eleventh child and eighth son of James Davis Hill and
Betsy Hay, located himself in Missouri, and no data appears to have
come back about him or his descendants, except that there was one
son, Davis Hill, who lived in Palmyra, Mo., in 1885.

Susan Catherine Hill, twelfth and last child, and fourth daughter
of James Davis Hill and Betsy Hay, married Alexander Branch Tanner,
and the record of her descendants will be found under his name in
the section devoted to the Tanners.

